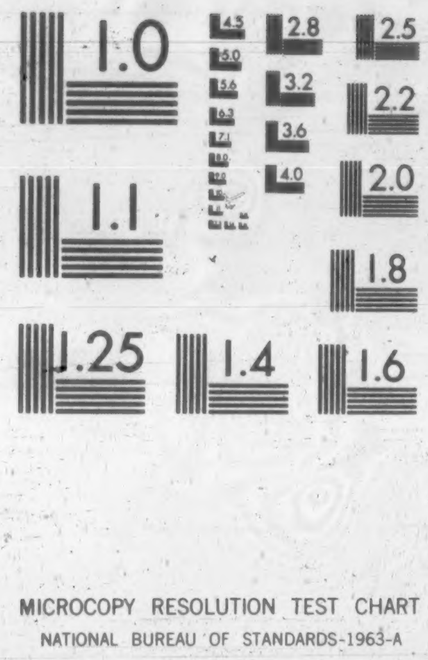
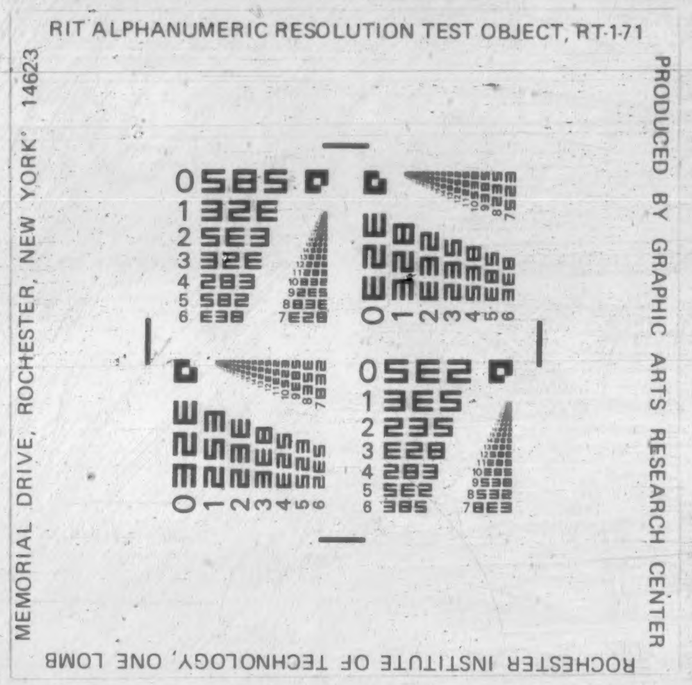

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
NATIONAL
THE UNITED STATES
★ 1934 ★




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

001

ROLL

62

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 62

Continental Troops

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons




THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

# INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

## History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 5 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

## Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176: There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

## Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



[redacted]

# APPENDIX

## List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

### Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

## Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATION

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[redacted]

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)



[redacted]

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-582)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

## Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[redacted]

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

## South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

[redacted]

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM

[redacted]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



[redacted]

CAPTION CARD

MUSTER ROLLS

# Field and Staff,
# Armand's Independent Corps
# Light Dragoons,
# Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Commanded by Capt. Reg't Lt Colonel Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

# Field and Staff Muster Roll

## CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers of the Regiment commanded by Colonel for the Month of

## CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers of the Regiment commanded by Colonel are mustered on the above Roll

Henry Fulgers Adjutant General

## ENDORSEMENT.

Field & Staff Roll of Regt commanded by Colonel for

Adjutant

(344b) OVER. Copyist.

JUL. 27 35975821 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Colonel | 1 | | 1 |
| Lieutenant Colonel | | | |
| Major | | | 1 |
| Chaplain | | | |
| Captains | 4 | | 4 |
| Captain Lieutenants | | | |
| Lieutenants | 3 | | 3 |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Adjutant | 1 | | 1 |
| Pay Master | | | |
| Quartermaster | | 1 | 1 |
| Surgeon | 1 | | 1 |
| Surgeon's Mate | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeant Major | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant | | | |
| Drum Major | | | |
| Fife Major | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do hereby certify that the within Roll is a true and correct Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers of the Independent Corps of Commanded by me on the 27th day of July

Command of Capt. Reg't Lt. Grayson. Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

# Field and Staff Muster Roll

## CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers & Colonel Commandant Regiment Virginia Troops, taken for the month of Sept. & Oct. & Nov. 1779

## CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that I have taken the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers & Colonel Commandant Regiment Virginia Troops as they appear on the above Roll

Richd. Lee

## ENDORSEMENT.

Return of all Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers of Col. Lee's Regiment Continental Virginia Troops for Sept. & Oct. & Nov. 1779

Muster Roll

JUL. 27 35975823 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Colonel | 1 | | 1 |
| Lieutenant Colonel | | | |
| Major | 1 | | 1 |
| Chaplain | | | |
| Captains | 4 | | 4 |
| Captain Lieutenants | | | |
| Lieutenants | 4 | | 4 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Adjutant | 1 | | 1 |
| Pay Master | | | |
| Quartermaster | | | 1 |
| Surgeon | | | 1 |
| Surgeon's Mate | | | 1 |
| Sergeant Major | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant | | | |
| Drum Major | | | |
| Fife Major | | | |

Inclosing an Roster of the Brigade staff & Field staff and Commissioned officers of the Independent Corps Commanded by the undersigned

2

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

~~THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Co.,

# Armand's Independent Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Armands Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of the Recruits of Colonel Armands Independent Corps in the Service of the United States from the time of their Inlistments till the 1 day of July 1779

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Creek July 15th 1779
Mustered this Fifty Nine of the above named recruits present & by examination of the Colonel Recruiting Officer have been duly inlisted

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll for Armands Independent Corps for the 1 July 79

(543h-c) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 27 3597583 1895

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Capta | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | | | |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | | | |

I do swear that the within ~~Muster Roll~~ Return of my Corps is a true state of the ~~Company~~ without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

of , 17 .

3

# CAPTION CARDS.

RETURNS

OF

# Armand's Independent Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |

Armands Indpt. Corps Light

Dragoons Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Return

CAPTION OF RETURN.

A Return of the Independent Corps Commanded by Colls Armand Wyoming June 4. 1779

5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

Armand's 1st Corps
Light Dragoons
Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

# Return

CAPTION OF RETURN.

Return of the Sick & Wounded Belonging to Col° Armand's Independent Corps Now at Wyoming June 21st 1779

Fredrick Ramsay
Surgeon

5136 [OVER.] Copyist.

Armands Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

# Return

CAPTION OF RETURN.

A Return of the Independent Corps Commanded by Colo. Armand during June 2d, 1779

On the [illegible] of Cha, or Campaign

Commanded by Col. Armand



Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Co.,

# Armand's Independent Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 21 | |
| 2 | | 22 | |
| 3 | | 23 | |
| 4 | | 24 | |
| 5 | | 25 | |
| 6 | | 26 | |
| 7 | | 27 | |
| 8 | | 28 | |
| 9 | | 29 | |
| 10 | | 30 | |
| 11 | | 31 | |
| 12 | | 32 | |
| 13 | | 33 | |
| 14 | | 34 | |
| 15 | | 35 | |
| 16 | | 36 | |
| 17 | | 37 | |
| 18 | | 38 | |
| 19 | | | |

Capt Chandler's Co.,
Asst Comp
Armand's Regt
Continental Troops

**Revolutionary War.**

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Chandler's detached Company
of the Continental Troops
in the Service of the
United States Commanded
by Capt Armand for
March & April May & June 1779

### CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 1779
Then mustered the above
Company and Inlisted.
Sith Brooke
Lt

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Chandler's
Late Company Col Armand's
Independent Corps for
March April May & June 1779

Examined

(5430) OVER. Copyist.

JUL 27 1965
3597582

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT | ABSENT | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | | | |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

of

Co.

Revolutionary War.

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

JUL 27 1965
35975824

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES

| | PRESENT | ABSENT | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | | | |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

of

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS ~~AS FARMER TIMES~~ AS

Co.,

# Armand's Independent Corps
# Light Dragoons,
# Continental Troops.

**Revolutionary War.**

CARD NUMBERS

Capt. Col. Marshall's Co.,
Regt Light Dragoons
Continental Troops

# Revolutionary War.

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Officers Staff
Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates of a Troop
of Light Dragoons in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
Colonel Samuel Marshall for the Months
December 1778 and
January February March
April 1779

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

(over)

JUL. 27 35975827 1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| [illegible] | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | | 1 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| [illegible] | | | |
| Privates | | | |
| [illegible] | 1 | | 1 |
| [illegible] | 2 | | 2 |
| [illegible] | 22 | 1 | 23 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt Carl Marckle's Co.,
Inds Corps
Armands Reg'l Light Dragoons
Continental Troops
**Revolutionary War.**

---

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
Captain Carl Marckle
Independent Troop of Light
Dragoons in the service of
the United States commanded
by Colonel Armand for
the Month August 1779

### CERTIFICATE.

Muster Sept 6 1779
Mustered from Capt Charles
Marckle's Troop as specified
in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers
Dy Comsy Gen'l Musters

Nos: Muster Roll in file D-9 1779

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Carl
Marckle Independent Troop of Light Dragoons
Commanded by Colonel Armand
For the month August 1779


Copyrd.

JUL. 27. 35975828 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| ~~Sergeants~~ Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | | 1 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| ~~Fifers~~ Trumpeters | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | | | |
| Carriers | 1 | | 1 |
| Volunteers | 3 | | 3 |
| Dragoons | 19 | 5 | 24 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Marcale Capt
Robert Sharpe Lt

Sworn before me this 6th day

of April 1779.

(7 Armand

Capt Carl Marckle's Co.,
2nd Pa Corps Light Dragoons
Armand's Reg't
Continental Troops
Revolutionary War.

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Carl Marckle Independent
Troop of Light Dragoons in
the service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel
Armand for the months of
December 1779

### CERTIFICATE.

Germentown Feby the 24th 1780
Mustard Capt Charles Marckle's
Troop as specified in the
above Roll

D Rodgers
Capt Dragoons

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Carl Marckle
Independent Troop of Light Dragoons
commanded by Colonel Armand for
two months Decem 1779

(5434) [OVER.] Copyrt.

JUL. 27 35975829 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| 1st Sergt | ½ | | ½ |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers Trumpeter | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | | | |
| Farrier | 1 | | 1 |
| Volunteers | 3 | | 3 |
| Dragoons | 24 | 2 | 26 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Markle Capt.

Sworn before me this 21 day of February 1780.

J. Armand

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. [illegible]'s

Co.,

# Armand's Independent Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Capt. [illegible] Co.,
Commanded by Capt. Continental
Col. [illegible] Regt Light Dragoons Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. [illegible]
Company of Col. Sebastian's Regiment
of Continental Troops Commanded
by Colonel [illegible]
Taken on the Day of

**CERTIFICATE.**

I do Certify that Capt. Sebastian's Company
Appeared on the above Roll

[illegible]
Muster Master Gen.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt. Sebastian's
Company, July 1778

[illegible]

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER.] (Copyist.

JUL. 27
35975830
865.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenants | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | | | 4 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| ~~Fifers~~ Music. | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 42 | | 42 |

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of our my knowledge.

George Schaffner Capt.
Heinrich Sieber 1st Lt.

Sworn before me this 24th day

of August, 1778.

The Baron de Kalb
M. G.

Co. of Capt. George Schaffner Co.,
Commanded Light continental
Ind't Corps Reg't Rangers Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Captain
George Schaffner Chasseurs
Company of the Independent
Corps, in the Service of the
United States, Commanded
by Colo. Armand for the
Month August 1779

**CERTIFICATE.**

Camp to September 6. 1779
Mustered then. this Capt. George
Schaffner Company as
Shewn in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers
Mustr

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt. George Schaffner
Chasseur Company Lt. Col Armands
Independent Corps for the Month
of August 1779

(5436) [OVER.] Copying.

JUL. 27 35975831 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 31 | 7 | 38 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. George Schaffner Capt

Friederik Seyern Lieut

Sworn before me this 6" day of October, 1779.

Lt Colonel Commandant

Capt George Schaffner's Co.,
Command
Prod, 1st Corps Reg't Light Dragoons Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Rolle of Capt
George Schaffners Chasseurs
Company of the Independent
Corps in the Service of the
United States Commanded
by Colonel Commandt Lee
September & October 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

Peekskill Nov. 23. 1778
Mustered them the Non Commissioned
& Privates of Capt Schaffners
Company as Sheweth in
the above Roll

R Varick DC GM

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Captain Schaffners
Chasseurs Company Colonel Commands
Independents Corps for September 1778

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 27 1895.
35975832

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 31 | | 31 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

George Schaffner Capt
Henry Siebert 1 Lt
of Philadelphia

Sworn before me this 25 day

of Nov, 1778.

Richd Peters J C & M

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Louis de Gigaugnet's

Co.,

# Armand's Independent Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Capt. Louis de Sigougnés Co.,
~~Armands Indpt.~~
~~Corps of Dragoons~~ ~~Regt~~ Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. Louis de Sigougné Company of the Independent Corps in the service of United States commanded by Coll. Armand for August 1779.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Camp to September the 6th Mustered there then Capt Louis de Sigougné Company as specified in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers

Dy Comm'd Genl Musters

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt Louis de Sigougné Comp'y of Coll Armand Independent Corps for August 1779

Lt Anderson

(5436) [OVER.] (Copyist.

JUL. 27. 1895.
35975825

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 27 | 6 | 33 |
| Farrier | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

de Sigougné Capt
A. Briffault Lt.

Sworn before me this 6th day of September, 1779.

Crl Armand

Capt Louis de Sigougne's Co.,
armands Indpt
Corps of Dragoons Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Louis de Sigougne Compy of the independent corps in the service of United States Commanded by Coll armand for September and October 1779

### CERTIFICATE.

Morristown Dec 22, 1779
Mustered then Capt Louis de Sigougné company as specified within

Ward
C.S.M.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Louis De Sigougné Compy of Coll armand Indepindent Corps for September and October 1779

Hardman

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 27 35975826 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | | | |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

de Ligorigné Capt.

Sworn before me this 22 day

of December, 1779.

St armand

8

Abkins, Weulhelme

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 32972354 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5430 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12. | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

A | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Steulhelme Atkins

Pvt. , { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1779.

Roll dated Carlisle

Sept. 6 , 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

a | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Wilhem Atkins

Pvt. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 30 Oct 1779

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

Abt, Henry

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyist.

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 :

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

(543)

Copyright.

Adam, John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

A

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Adam

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of Enlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Pattyung Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed April 9, 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

A Douglass

(5434) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543)

Copyright

Alms, Andreas

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

Armand's Indpt. Corps | Continental
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

Capt. George Schaffner's Company
of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps
commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17..

Roll dated

..... 17..

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

(543)

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseurs Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed [illegible], 17

Commissioned [illegible], 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(54?)

Obt. Henry

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Obt. Henry

13

# Armand,

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | 14666740 | 30 | |
| 6 | 706664 | 31 | |
| | 64273 | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | 70662 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L.

Armand Du La Rouerie
Coll late Major Armand

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated June 16, 1777,
and the latest July 10, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 61

(5456)

Clerk.

(1

Armand

Coll Independent Compy

Appears as shown below in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department

**Revolutionary War.**

Col Armand Independent Compy

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | L.T. dollars |
| October 3 | To Cash paid him by A. Palfrey Esq. in full for his Company to August 31 | 1 8 2/3 |
| Decem. 1 | To Cash paid Capt. Lemoine Lejon by A. Palfrey Esq. in full for September | 102 2/3 |
| | To Cash paid him by ditto for October | 270 2/3 |
| | | 3 0 5 1 1/3 |

Vol. 143, page 91

Austin

(545)

A

Armand

The Corps late Armands

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Marsh

Nov. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

47

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

R

Armand de la Rouerie

Coll

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**Revolutionary War.**

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the ~~earliest~~ only entry in said account being dated July 19, 1777, and the latest ....., 17 .

Dr.

To Cash paid him by
Wm Palfrey Esq^r
On Accounts — dollars 1,000 —

Vol. 143, page 57

J. L. Austin

(545:) Copyist.

A.

Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Mearsh, Pa.

Dec. 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

48

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(548d)

A

Armand

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley Forge in Pensylvania, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esqr.

* * * *

The detachments of Lees, Jacksons & Henleys regts & the Corps late Armands, returned (together) about 275 Rank & File fit for duty, the first of Decr 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Number of record:

50

J. B. Bitler

(5482) Copyist.

A. Armand's Ludpt. Corps Light Dragoons. Continental Troops.

Armand.

Col.

Appears as shown below in an

## Account

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

### Revolutionary War.

1777. June To Cash Pd Col: Armand by Col: Laurey on accot the Corps 2000.

July To Cash Pd Col: Armand by Col: Laurey on accot the Corps 1000.

October To Cash Pd by Col: Armand to balance the last Corps to 31st Augt. 750.75

1778. Septem To Cash Pd Col: Armand on account the Corps 5000.

To Cash Pd Col: Armand for Pay and the Noncommd Officers & Privates of his Corps from their inlistment to Augst 1st 1778 2709.45

June 28 To Cash Pd Col: Armand by Major Swan for Bounty and recruiting £...

× × × × ×

1781 Janr To Cash Pd the Corps for the pay & subsistence commencing the 1st inst. as settled on the 9th to 1 Janr 1781 ...ver)

Number of record

2

Exhibit

545

Copyist.

A

(Late) Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for March, 1778.

Return dated Camp Valley Forge

Mar: 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

A 1

(Late) Armon

Name appears, as the designation of a Company, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Apr. 4, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:
62

(548d)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

A

(Late) Armon

Name appears, as the designation of a Company, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa
Apr. 11, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:
63

(548d)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

A

(Late) Armon

Name appears, as the designation of a Company, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Apr. 18, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:
64

(548d)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

A.

(Late) Armon

Name appears, as the designation of a Company, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Apr. 2^d, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:
65

(548d)

J. B. Bittler
Copyist.

A 1

(Late) Armon

Name appears, as the designation of a Company, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa. May 2 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record.

66

(5484)

J. B. Siller
Copyist.

A

(Late) Armon

Name appears, as the designation of a Company, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Valley Forge May 16. 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:
68

(6484)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

a

(L) Armon

Name appears, as the designation of a Company, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated Valley Forge
May 23, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:
69.

(548d)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

A

(Late) Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Jan. 19, 1778.

Remarks:

As Return of Late Armands Corps

Number of record

55

(5486d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

a

Armand

Late Armands Indpt. Corps.

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan. 12, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

3 3

J. B. Sitler

(548d)

Copyist.

A

(Late) Armon

Name appears, as the designation of a Company, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated Valley Forge

May 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

A 1

(Late) Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Feb. , 1778.

Return dated Camp Valley Forge

Feb. 29 , 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

a

Arman

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated White Plains Sept. 12, 1778.

Remarks:

* * * *

No Returns from Armans Corps

Number of record

T 8

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

a.

Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated White Plains

Aug. 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(646d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

A

Armon

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated W. Plains

Sept. 5, 1778.

Remarks:

* * * *

No return of Armons Corps

* * * *

Number of record

87

J. B. Sitler

(548d) *Copyist.*

A

Armond

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Cap. John Paul Schott
To the United States Dr

1778
Octo: To Cash advanced him by Wm
Palfrey while in Arsonde Corps
late a prisoner - - - - 300

Decem To Cash advanced him by Wm
Palfrey for pray of 3 Companies
of Armorde Corps for Septem 562 60
for Octo 499 30

1062

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record (
13
(545i)

L. Morrison
Copyist

A.

Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Sept, 1778.

Return dated Fredericksburgh

Oct. 1, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record :

78

J. B. Biller

Copyist.

(548d)

A

Armand

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Troops under the Command of His Excellency George Washington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America.

* * * *

The Returns of Armands Corps for December have not come to hand.

* * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

for Dec. 1778

Return not dated

Number of record:

81

J. B. Stiles

(5482) Copyist.

A.

Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Aug. 1778.

Return dated White Plains
Aug. 30 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record
77

J. C. Sitlington

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Return**

of the Continental Troops at Wyoming under the Command of Edward Hand Esq[r] Brigad[r] General

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

73

E. L. Pattison

Copyist

(548d)

A

Armand

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of Camp Equipage, Horses and Waggoons in possession of the Brigade of Foot Commanded by Edward Hand Esq[r] Brigade General

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Mch 30, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**74**

(5468)

C H Patterson

*Copyist.*

A | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Armand

Appears with the rank of Col on a

**Return**

of the Independent Corps commanded by Colonel Armand,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated Head Quarters, June 25, 1779.

Remarks: Field Returning at Boston

(648) Armand Copy.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Armand

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

**Return**

of the Independent Corps commanded by Colonel Armand,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated Virginia June 14, 1779.

Remarks: Recruiting at Boston

(548) Young Cab Copyist.

A

Armand

Appears as shown below on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq' General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the United States of America

**Revolutionary War,**

for July, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: A return of * * * Armands corps on the East side of Hudson * * * has come to hand

Number of record

136

Copyist

(5484)

A

Armand

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated July 24. 1779.

Remarks: * * *

No return of Glover's Brigade, — of the Cavalry or Armand's corps

Number of record:

115

548d

L. Cornell

Copyist.

A

Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for August, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

137

(5484)

Hamill

Copyist.

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

_____, Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

---

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____



Copyist.

A

Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West Point, Sept 25, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

119

(548-1)

S. Gottrell

Copyist.

A

Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for September, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record

3 f

(548.1)

Copyist.

, Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyist.

A.

Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for October, 1779.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:
139

(548d)

Hosmer
Copyist.

A

Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 9, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

120

(548d)

Sloutmell

Copyist.

A

Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West Point

Oct 16, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

121

(548d)

Stowell

Copyist.

a

Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**General Return**

of the Men in the Army of the United States of America. Abstracted from the Muster Rolls taken in October 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Camp Nov. 21, 1779.

Remarks:

Battalion raised at large and commanded by Armand.

Number of record:

**38**

J. B. Bittler

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for December, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

141

S. Hotchkiss

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

A

Armand

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

125

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Armand

Appears as shown below on a

**General Abstract of Muster Rolls**

of the Battalions a Corps of the Army of the United States of America for the Month of November 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Camp at Morris Town December 30, 1779.

State where raised, Raised at Large

Battalion Commanded by } — — Armand

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

**Commissioned Officers:**

Colonel, — Lieut. Colonel,

Major, — Captains,

Cap$^{t}$ Lieuts., — Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

**Staff Officers**

Adjutant, — Quarter Master,

Pay Master, — Surgeons,

Mates,

**Non Com$^{d}$ Officers & Privates.**

Serjeants, — Corporals.

Drums & Fifes, — Privates.

Non Effectives,

Remarks:

Abstract for

Number of record 1

L. Mossman

547 Copyist.

A

Armand

Appears as shown below on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq' General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the United States of America

**Revolutionary War.**

for January, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated 17

Remarks: x x x x x x

No Return of Armand's Corps
Oth St Williams Adjt Gl Pt.

Number of record

142 L. Marmer

(5486)

Copyright

A

Name appears as Sergeant Jno. Leonard

on a Muster Roll

of Capt. Jno. Leonard's Company of Artillery in the Regiment of Col. Jno. Lamb

Revolutionary War.

Muster Roll. Dated at York, Pa., Oct. 1, 1781

Number of record: 203

(545i)

Armand Marquis de la Rouerie
Colonel

Appears on a

Return

of the Legion commanded by
Colonel Armand Marquis de la
Rouerie for February 1782

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Philadelphia
Feby 13 1782

* This name appears only on the Return
shown above and in the Endorsement on
the Return.

Number of record.

3

(545m)

Clerk.

Copyist.

| Domestic Service Corps Light Detachments | Enlisted Troops |
|---|---|

Marquis de la Rouerie

Appears as signature to a —

Inspection Return
of the 1st Partizan Legion for
the months of March 17[illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Return [illegible] Inspection [illegible]
the 3d [illegible]

Number of rolls:
1

(54 S.)

Copyist.

A

Armond

Appears as shown below on an

## Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island for mentainance

### Revolutionary War.

Account dated New York Aug 5th 1782.

Officer's name. Lieut. Col. Tench

Rank. Lieutenant

Corps. Armond

| To whom due | Amount |
|---|---|
| Jonathan Bell | £ 10. 9 |
| Silvanus Sawell | - - - |
| Ezekiel Ellison | 2 2. - |
| Total | £ 12 - - |

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of pieces

9

L Carnell

(345)

Copyist

Appears on a

**Record of Officers' Commissions**

Receiv'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated , 17

, 17

Date Com$^{n}$ , 17

Number of record:

**31**

(3485)

Copyist.

14

Aller, William

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

See also

A. | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

William Atlee

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Halifax Creek July 11, 1779.

Appointed March 29, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During the war

Remarks:

(543A) Agreement Copy.

15

# Aumont, Jean

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 3 3 3 3 3 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2 2 2 2 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

A | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jean Arnaut

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Carlisle Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment For the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardman

(543) Copyist

14 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

+

Jean Naumont

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22, 1779.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appointed | | , 17 |
| Commissioned | | , 17 |
| Enlisted | | , 17 |

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 13 Oct 1779

Hardman

(643)

Copyright.

Next Number. 16 16a

# Bats, John

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35978225 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

S | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Pats

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

last July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Rafsing Creek

July 10, 1779.

Appointed August 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

(543h) A Youngclaus, Copyist.

16-a

# Beaulieu, —

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Lieutenant | Lieutenant |
|---|---|

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37470689 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

*Book Mark:* ____

See also ____

B. | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Beaulieu

Lt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

x x x x x

1781.

~~Mar. 24. To Cash Pd Lt Beaulieu late of Armands Corps for 3 Mos Pay by Mr Pecon Pr Ennis 11 $.~~

x x x x x

Oct. 16. To Cash Paid Lt. Beaulieu 3 Mos Nomt Pay Specie 46.

x x x x x

~~Nov. 10. To Cash Paid Lt. Beaulieu Bal of 3 Mos Pay & Subsis Specie~~

Number of record

2

Edwd Baker
Copyist.

(5451)

Pension Number

V 17 16-a.

# Becker, Christoph

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 5 2 2 5 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

P | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Christoph Becker

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from time of Inlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Yaffrus Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed Oct 3, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Remarks: .....

(5438) Copyist.

18.

# Becker, Henry

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Dr. Mr. Sergeant | Dr. Mr. Sergeant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 0 2 4 4 4 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2 5 5 0 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2 1 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3 7 4 7 0 6 7 9 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B. | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Becker

Gr Mr Sergt. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov. Dec 1778 and Jany Feby

March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Muster Roll

July 18, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug 1779

Armand

Copyist.

(543)

B | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Becker

2d M. Sergt, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Lo

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

Next muster roll [illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

B | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Becker

2 M Sergt { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown Feb'y 24, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

B. | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Henry Becker.

Ens. & Lt. Mr.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

x x x x x

1781.

Jan. 26. To Cash Paid by Mr. Peirce to Henry Becker, Ens. & Q. Mas. of Col. Armands Corps for the Arrears of Pay and Depreciation to this day having leave to return to Europe

C. Cur. 500

x x x x x

Number of record

2

(5451)

John T. Baker
Copyist.

Becker, Henry

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Private | Private |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| 03 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Henry Becker

Pvt. { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Lancaster Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Jno Spencer

(543) Copyist.

+ Becker, John 20

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 26 | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

---

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17 .

---

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

03 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

†

Ethan Baker

Capt. George Schaffiner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(543)

Copyist.

21

# Bedkin, Henry

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 7 4 7 0 6 8 0 | 20 |
| 2 = 6247 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

See also

E. | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Henry Beakin.

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**Revolutionary War.**

1781.
May 2. To Cash Paid Henry Beakin by Mr. Pierce for 2 Mos pay & Rations for himself and the Troops under his Command
N. Em 806.60

4. To Cash Paid Henry Beakin by Mr. Pierce for 1 Cornet 1 Sergt 1 Trumpeter and 10 Privates N. Em 370

Accounted for in the settlemt of his a/c of pay to 1782.

Aug 22. To Cash Paid Henry Beakin by Mr Pierce on accot of the Pay due the Officers and Soldiers of his Legion
15 0.

1779
July 23. To Cash Pd Henry Beakin Pay of his Independent Corps for Mar Apr May and June 1779 1081.60

Number of record

2

(545.)

Copyist.

37470680

1781.

May. To Cash Pd Capt. Beakin by Wm Pierce for himself and Troops under his Command for 2 Mos.

N. Emms 8.76.60

Accounted for in his a/c of pay. 1782

B

Henj Bedkin

Capt, L. Dragoons

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date, Apr 22, 26 & 30, 1780.

To whom Issued, Detachment

℔ Whose Return Deliver'd, Henj Bedkin Capt L Dragoons

Remarks:

Number of record

**43**

(5445)

C H Pattison

Copyist

2-A

Beker. John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Becker. John.

+ 2-2

# Bernard, Martin

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

## Muster Roll

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

## Revolutionary War.

from [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

Appointed [illegible]

Commissioned [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Remarks.

(5434) [illegible]

B | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Martin Simard

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigoagne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible]

Appointed. [illegible]

Commissioned [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544) Copyist

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____

_____ 17__

Appointed .17__

Commissioned .17__

Enlisted .17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armand

(643) Copyist

23

Berner. Martin

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bernard. Martin

24

Betz, Jean

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 6 E, 17 7 9.

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

(543) Copyist.

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____



Copyright

† 25

# Blumberg, August

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Continental
Light Dragoons. Troops.

Capt. George Schaffner's Company
of Cl. and of the Indpt. Corps
Commanded by Col. Armand

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated

_____, 17__

Appointed _____ 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks.

_____

(543) Copy

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible]

Appointed [illegible] 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible] 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(643)

Copyist

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. Continental Troops.

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ____ 17__

Roll dated ____ 17__

Appointed ____ 17__

Commissioned ____ 17__

Enlisted ____ 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(648)

Blumenberg, August

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blumberg, August.

27

# Bock, Mantel

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of . . 17

Roll dated . . 17

Appointed . . 17

Commissioned . . 17

Enlisted . . 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyright

28

Boderstein, Friedrich

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

Book Mark:

See also

G | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Frederick Pederson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

(**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

to 1st July, 1779.

Roll dated Plaistow 3rd

July 1st, 1779.

Appointed Oct 3 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment during the war

Remarks:

(54 h) Copyist.

29

# Boetge, Andreas

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyright

30

# Boelger, Henry

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| 43 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Henry Foelger

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Fishkill

June 2 3, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted April 18, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Wm Cramer

(543)

Copyist.

| 83 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

+

Hugo Saeliger

6'2", Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of [illegible], 17[illegible]9.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]9.

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted [illegible] 18, 17[illegible]8.

Term of enlistment [illegible] Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyright

Boetger, Henry

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boetger, Henry

32

# Bollman, Conrad

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Conrad Bollmann

Pvt., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May & June, 1779

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next muster roll dated Aug 1779

A. Bollmann

(543)

Copyist.

5 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Armand Partisan

Private, { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camilo Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Armand

(543) Copyist.

33

# Bonse, Adolph

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Adolph Bruse

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: [illegible]

A Young Clerk

(5431) Copyist.

3

Bonneville. Chevallier

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer Volunteer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

De Bonneville. Chevallier

7 35

# Borns James

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 3.

Book Mark:

See also

F 2 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Ford

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigoagne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept - Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Moorestown Dec 22, 1779.

---

Appointed ..... 17 .....

Commissioned ..... 17 .....

Enlisted ..... 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



Copyist.

P | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

James Bowd

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War.**

from [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Appointed [illegible] 17[illegible]

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Remarks:

(5484) Copyist.

E | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Burns

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Camp at ___ Sept. 5, 17 ___.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appointed | , 17 |
| Commissioned | , 17 |
| Enlisted | , 17 |
| Term of enlistment | |
| Time since last muster or enlistment | |
| Alterations since last muster | |
| Casualties | |

Remarks: ~~Sick at Lodge~~

Armand

(548) Copyist.

35

Borns. James.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Borns. James.

37

# Bosse, Christoph

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

G | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Christoph Posse

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

to 1st July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Yaffaung Creek July 16, 1779.

Appointed Apl 14, 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment during the war

Remarks:

(5434) Copyist.

B- 38

# Braase, John

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Braise

Fifer, | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779.

Appointed May 9, 1778.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

[illegible] 1779.

A Holmes

(643) Copyist.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible]

Appointed [illegible] 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible] 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(643) Copyist.

# Bracke, Conrad

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dragoon Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps (Continental Troops.
Light Dragoons.

Armand Dark

Capt. Carl Marckin's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible]

Appointed [illegible] 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible] 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks. [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

# Brand, Caspar

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private — Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

(Capt. George Schaffner's Company
of Ch. and of the Indpt Corps
commanded by Col. Armand

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of . 17

Roll dated

. 17

Appointed . 17

Commissioned . 17

Enlisted . 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

V 41

# Brandes, Conrad

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B5

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Conrad Brindes

Pvt. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mayen April May June 1779

Roll dated Wyoming July 1 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted April 6 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April 7 1779



Copyist.

42

Breidschu. Martin

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Breitschu, Martin

+ B 43

# Breitschu, Martin

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1 C.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Private Pa. Cavalry

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 14, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643) Copyist

B | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

1

Franklin Bridsell

Drum[r], | Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept[r] 1780, 17 78.

Roll dated Yorktown June 2[d], 17 78.

Appointed [illegible], 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W[m] Duane

(543) Copyist.

B | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Martin Breitscheu

Drum. { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 17 79.

Appointed May 14, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. S. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

44

Breitsehu, Martin

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Drummer | Drummer |

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Breitsehu, Martin

v 45

# Breyman, Christian

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Christian Breyman

Sergt. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown Feby 24, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D M Kenny

(543) Copyist.

46

# Breymann, John

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 3 3 4 4 2 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5 4 3 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Breymann

Lieut., { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camito

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

(543) Copyist.

B | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Breymann

Sergt., { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 and Jany Feby

March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wappings Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug 1779

(543) Copyist.

47

Briffault, —

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 37470687 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

R | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Briffault.

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

× × × × ×

1781. To Cash Paid May. Lonagne by
May 7. B. Harrison on acct. of the Corps
Cr. by Capt. Briffaults Lee his
a/c pay to 1782 Old Cont. 50.000

× × × × ×

1781.
Aug. 15. To Cash Paid Lt. Briffault
prisoner by B. H. Old Cont. 22,291.60

Number of record

**2**

(545)

John Baker
*Copyist.*

+ B. 48

# Briffaut, Augustin

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

| 1 Lieutenant | Lieutenant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35 57523 | 26 | |
| 2 | 57243 | 27 | |
| 3 | 57343 | 28 | |
| 4 | 57262 | 29 | |
| 5 | 57344 | 30 | |
| 6 | 57275 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

13 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Lt. Brigantt

Lieut.

2 Comb, Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 79.

Roll dated Camp 10 .....

..... Camp C , 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned June 13 , 17 79

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A. Hamilton

(544)

Copyist.

B | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Augustin † Briffaut

Lieut. { Capt. Louis de Sigongne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22, 1779.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appointed | | , 17 |
| Commissioned | Jan. 3 | , 1779 |
| Enlisted | | , 17 |

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

| 23 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

[illegible]
Lieut
2 Comb, Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month[illegible]

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]



Copyist.

P | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Briffault

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

**Return**

of the Independent Corps commanded by Colonel Armand,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated Orangeburg June 14, 1779.

Remarks: On Furlough

(548) Copyist.

S | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Griffould

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**Return**

of the Independent Corps commanded by Colonel Armand,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated Wyoming June 27, 1779.

Remarks: On furlough

(648) Geo. Clark

Copyist.

P | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Augustin Exiffaint

Lieut. | Capt. Louis de Sigongné's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camtito Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned Jan 13, 1779

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Faibman

(543) Copyist.

48-2

Brillould

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| 1st Lieutenant | Lieutenant |
|---|---|

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Brillaut, Augustin

+ 45

# Brosch, Rudolph

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| 03 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Randolph Brosch

2 / 22 | Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug 15, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(543)

Copyright

B | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Randolph Brooch

Pvt. | Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Yorktown June 23, 1782

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted June 23, 1781, 17..

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(643) Copyist

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Randolph Peach

Pvt. | Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Appointed [illegible] 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible] 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyright

50

# Brumont, Francois

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dragoon Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Armand

Dragoons | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

Appointed [illegible]

Commissioned [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543)

Armand's Regiment

(7) Armand. Capt. Carl Marekle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible].

Appointed . 17

Commissioned . 17

Enlisted . 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]



Copyright

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyright

# Bucholtz Christian

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

Book Mark:

See also

(2) **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Christian Bucholtz

Pvt. | Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 3d, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reenlisted July 30

Pay Master

(543) Copyist.

52

# Bühling, Andreas

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

13 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Andreas Bühling

Pvt. | Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Roll dated ____ ____ ____

____ ____ ____ 

53

Burckhart. Paul de

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

L. Burckhard. Paul.

Next Number.

Carnahan, Joseph

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

A | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Carpredon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

from time of Inlistment to the 1st July, 1779.

Roll dated Gloucester Creek July 31, 1779.

Appointed June 16, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment during the War

Remarks:

(5434) Copyist.

Armand's Indpt. Corps
Light Dragoons.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. Carl Marekle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll of the Dec 1779

(643)

Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Joseph Connerdon

Dragoon. { Capt. Carl Marekle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

(548) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Joseph Crutchfield

Corps. Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Lebanon, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supernumerary Corp 2nd

Mo. 6 muster rec'd Dec 1779

Sgt

(543)

Copyright

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Joseph Compreton

Capt. Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown Feby 24, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

3-4-a

# Carleton, Joseph

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3,4,1666 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 9.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Joe Carleton

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

x x x x x x

1778.

Septem. To Cash Pd. by Joe Carleton
for the recruiting service
of his Regiment ... 10.000



John Baker
Copyist.

Previous Number

55

Carlin Louis

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

(C) | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Louis Carlin

Corpl. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hardman

(643) Copyist.

V 56

Easton Alonzo

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Enl. at Enl. at

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

---

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

---

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted [illegible] , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

57

Chamian, Peter

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Fife Major Fife Major

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Schamian Peter

Dicady Augustine De

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Dubicady, Augustine

Decatur, A.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Delcicady, Augustine

Delicudy Augustine De

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light
Dragoons,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Delicady, Augustine

Black James

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Clark

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of Enlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Hatfields Creek

July 11, 1779.

Appointed April 6, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

(543h) A Pension.

Copyist.

62

Colel Abraham

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt. Maj. | Sgt 2d Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of . 17 .

Roll dated . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17

Enlisted . 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

(543) Copyright.

(2) Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Pillet

Appears with the rank of Capt Major on a

**Return**

of the Independent Corps commanded by Colonel Armand,

**(Revolutionary War.**

dated Morristown January 4, 1779.

Remarks. Pay Master

(648) Augustus Copyist.

C

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** **Continental Troops.**

Capt

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

**Return**

of the Independent Corps commanded by Colonel Armand,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated Head Quarters, 1779.

Remarks: Accounting at Boston

(548) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17..

Roll dated .....

..... , 17..

Appointed ..... , 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

✓ 53

Cornet Jean

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Cornet Jean

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

C | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jean Cornet

Pvt. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Carlisle Sept. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

C | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jean Cornet

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Tadman

(543) Copyist.

✓ 64

Louis Friedrich

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Private | Private |

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Frudrick Cowo

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Valley Creek

July 1, 1779.

Appointed June 3, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Remarks: .....

(543*h*) A Young

Copyist.

Co | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Friedrich Emrs

Pvt. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camts Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

Armand

(543)

Copyright.

V 65

Corn Chief

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyright

✓ 56

Crisal, John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Co. [illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps
Light Dragoons.

Continental
Troops.

John Cornett

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

from time of Inlistment to last July, 17 79.

Roll dated Whitehall Creek July 10, 17 79.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Remarks: Received Clothes 30

(5434) Copyist.

Scott Scout

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pvt. Scout

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

Book Mark:

See also

C

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Louis Cuvitel

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

[illegible]

548 Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Louis Cartel

Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548) (Copyright.

V 65

Guyard Francois

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2

V *Book Mark:*

V See also

C | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Francis Cugnid

Pvt. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Septr 1779.

Roll dated Massiatown Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Detached from [illegible]

[illegible]

153 Copyist.

Dantz Carl

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

40 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Conrad Landy

Pvt. , { Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 17 78.

Roll dated

Aug 13 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 6 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt Schaffner's Co 76

Wm L Ferguson

(543)

Copyri

Dassie, Saul.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dassie, Saul.

New Number

7 J-a

Delaumann, Salander

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Taliaferro Chapman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Enlistment to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Gatting Creek July 16, 1779.

Appointed July 7 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks: Discharged July 17-79

(5434) A Zaragla Copyist.

71-a

# De Bellcour, —

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3747069.8 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark: —

See also —

10. | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

De Bellcour

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

(Revolutionary War.)

× × × × ×

1781.

Aug 15. To Cash Captn De Bellcour
prisoner by B. H. old Contl.
15,000
Cr. in his a/c of pay 82.

× × × × ×

Number of record

**2**

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

Previous Number. 72

De Sit. Claudius

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2 3 0 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2 2 4 | 28 | |
| 4 | 2 2 5 0 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3 7 4 7 0 6 6 7 | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 9.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10. | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

C. de Bert.

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

× × × × ×

1778. Nov. To Cash Paid Capt. C. de Bert by Col. Pelfrey for Pay of the Non-Comm^d Officers & Priv. of Armands Corps for August, Septem. and October 3149.20

× × × × ×

1779. July 27. To Cash Pd Capt. C. Bert P. Mr. Col. Armands Corps by Mr. Pierce for Pay of the Infantry of Sd Corps for March, April, May & June, 1779 4966.3x

To Cash Pd Capt. C. Bert for a Comp. of Horse from 1st Nov. 1778 to 1st July, 1779, also for Sundry recruits to Do. 3929.45

1780. Jan. 30. To Cash Pd Capt. C. Bert by Mr. Pierce for Pay of the Corps for July, August, Septem. & Oct. and November, 1779 1770.

(over)

× Recruit form.

Number of record

2

John W. Baker,
Copyist.

(5461)

8 - Sec. 1 - 37470-7

× × × ×

1781.
Sep. 20. To Cash Paid Cap. De Berk. of Colo
Armands Corps to 1th Augt Specie 1006 8

× × × × ×

Nov. 13. To Cash Paid Cap. De Berk for
3 Mos Pay & Subsis Specie 170.
Cr in a/c of Pay to 1782.

× × × × ×

Aug. 15. To Cash Paid Capt. De Berk.
prisoner, by B. H. Specie 1500.
Cr. in a/c of pay for 1782.

× × × × ×

1779.
July 27. By cash rd Mr Prince of
Capt. De Berk. for money advd
Col. Armand in Sept. 1778 by
Colo Palfrey 3,000

2 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Claudius de Bert

Capt., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camden Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned June 7, 1778

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O M Linduc

(543) Copyist.

D | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Claudius de Bert

Capt., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming

July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 7 , 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1779

(543)

Copyist.

| 16 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt Comm'd Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Captain 1st Regt
Capt
3 Comp., Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Morristown

Dec 2 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1778

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P M Clements

(544) Copyist.

+ 73 -

DeBonville, Chevallier

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Volunteer | Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 2 3 4 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1 2 3 4 5 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1 2 3 4 5 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

(2) | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Chevallier De Bonneville.

Volunteer, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 and Jany Feby

March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Mispiny Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jany 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778

(543) Copyist.

(2) | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Chevallier De Bonneville

Volunteer. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17/9.

Roll dated Camp at

Sept 6, 17/9.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

B | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Chevallier † Bonneville

Volunteer, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779

Roll dated Germantown

Feby 24 , 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

74

De Burckhard Saul

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

S | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Paul de Burckhard

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

(**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Clapping Creek

July 11, 1779.

Appointed May 4, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

A Young Lad

(5434) Copyist.

15 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

†

Saml. de Brackhan

Cpl., { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Camtito

Sept. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Thomson

(543)

Copyright.

+ 75

D'Arcady Augustine

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

See also

†

, Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks



Copyright

C | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Augustine Cicady

Lieut. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Pantuto

Left [illegible] 17

Appointed [illegible] 17

Commissioned Jan[illegible] 1779

Enlisted [illegible] 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

(6) | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Augustin de Tarte

Lieut. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept + Oct 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22 1779.

Appointed .17..

Commissioned Jan 6 1779

Enlisted .17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

, Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 ;

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyright

Dr. Brady Jr. and

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Land and Naval

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* C.

Book Mark:

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Bernard Arcisky

Rank. Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(643)

Copyright

Decker Church

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Frank Frank

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

(2) | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Christoph Decker

Pvt., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Quinte Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. McLean

(543) Copyist.

File Number.

78

78-a

Peter Yenich

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Peter Yenich

CARD NUMBERS.

16

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Hannah Gleeson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from Time of Inlistment

last July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Wallingford July 12, 1779.

Appointed August 9, 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment during the war

Remarks: ____

A Young

(6483) Copyist.

71-A

# Deconture,

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3>,4,06>, | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Account

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**Revolutionary War.**

Number of record

2

1541

Copyist.

Pension Number

70

S. 7-2

Prince Philip

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

## (Revolutionary War.)

7 6

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of on a

## Muster Roll

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

### Revolutionary War.

from , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

(6438) Copyist

✓ 50

Pelham, August

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

2 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

August Delorme

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taadman

(648) Copyist.

D | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

August Délorme

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardman

(548) Copyist.

✓ 91

Smucker Henry

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pinyon | Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

2 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Deneke

Dragoon, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 and Jany Feby March April May & June, 1779

Roll dated Tappan Creek July 8, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 29, 1779

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Not mustered in 4 Aug 1779

Armand

(543) Copyist.

(1) | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Denechl

Dragoons. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camden Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Henry Dearle

2 Dragoon. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown

July 24, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Armand Mc

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 82 1-

Denver John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Ocmar

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of Enlistment

to 1st July, 1779.

Roll dated Wallingford Creek

July 16, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Remarks:

(543h) A Young Clerk Copyist.

†

83

Dr Schnauer Joseph

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pvt. Mar. Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

Book Mark:

See also

D

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Delamaier

Volunteer { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at ... Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not entitled to the Certificate.

Volunteer

(543) Copyist.

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph de Schönauer

Volunteer { Capt. Carl Marekle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Roll dated Germantown

, May 24 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armand

(543) Copyist.

de Sigouane. L.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sigouane, Louis du

Deimer. Philip

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Enroll | Enroll

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Deimer, Philip

56

Deunie. Jean.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Deunie. Jean.

+ 8

Daunt Jean

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 3 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2 3 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct, 177 .

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hardman

543

Copyist.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

---

[illegible] Armand

---

Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on:

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

543. Copyist.

55

De Vaudore. Chevallier

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Volunteer Volunteer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

De Vaudore. Chevallier

+ 50

P. Vaudor Chevalier

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N.Y. St. Regiments

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

(2) | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Armand de Kaudoré

Volunteers. | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster Roll to be filed Dec 1779

(543) Copyist.

11 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Sebastian + Bandoré

Corporal | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Germantown Oct 24, 1780

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

D

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Chevalier DeVaudore

Volunteer { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

1st Dec 1778 to [illegible] 1779

Roll dated Wappings Creek

Oct 18, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543)

Copyright

Singer Johann

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Diagram

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

2

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Johannes Dingler

Dragoon. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Lancaster

July 24, 1780.

---

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____.

Alterations since last muster ____.

Casualties ____.

Remarks: ____.

Armand



Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Thomas Dingle

Dragoon, { Capt. Carl Marcke's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camata Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Aug 23, 1779

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recruid Back on Gratuities

Next Muster Roll Sept Dec 1779

Thomas

(543) Copyright

Robert Jahn

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pvt. Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* .

Book Mark:

See also

40 Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. Continental Troops.

John Colbert

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from Time of Enlistment

1st July, 1779.

Roll dated Valley Creek

July 5th, 1779.

Appointed Oct. 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

(5434) A Douglas Copyist.

v. 92

Dollenburg, John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Cpl. Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

D | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

John Dollenburg

Pvt. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May June 1779

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted April 15, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Command at Head Quarters with Colo Commissioners of the Ingeniers

Approved

(543) Copyist.

2 **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Arthur Dollenbyre

Pvt. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Totowa Sept 6, 17 79.

Appointed ____ 17 ____.

Commissioned ____ 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 1st 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Absent on Command at Headquarters with the Corps of the Engineers.

Joseph Finney

(543) Copyist.

+ 93

Gordon Kosmofski

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

A | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

---

[illegible] Leader

Sergt, { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

---

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543)

Copyright.

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

Sergeant Donner

_____, Capt. Schaffner's Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the sick and wounded belonging to Colonel Armand's Indpt. Corps, now at Wyoming,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated June 21st, 1779.

How long sick 2 days

Where sick Fishkill Hospital

Disease ulcer

Remarks:

Sergeant



Copyist.

24

Donner, Sergeant.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Donder. Rosmiopski

95

Trails John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

See also

A | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Shade

Pvt, { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Nov 23, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. H. Shaver

Copyist.

(543)

a0 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

John Traile

Pvt., Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible] War

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(643) Copyist.

+

96

Drechsler John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 30 6 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1 3 3 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

See also

LG

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Drechsler

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Washing Creek

July 16, 1779.

Appointed Aug 16, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(543h) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

John Luecker

Cpl, { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp

Capt. Co, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

Drechler. John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Drechsler. John.

✓ 95.

Axsell Friedrich

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

D

D | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Friedrich Drexell.

Pvt., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May & June 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on 1st Aug 1779

(543) Copyist.

2 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Friedrich Drexell

Priv., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Mayhew

(543) Copyist.

Next Number.

99

99-a

Du Chew, Maturin

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

D | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Maturin Du Chew

Pvt., { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Morristown

Dec. 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

C | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Maturin du Chesne

Pvt., { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Hardman

Copyist.

99-a

D'Uechtrick

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 9 4 2 0 6 7 1 | 20 | |
| 2 | 3 9 1 2 1 5 8 3 | 21 | |
| 3 | 3 9 1 2 2 1 9 4 | 22 | |
| 4 | 3 9 1 2 4 3 1 5 | 23 | |
| 5 | 3 9 1 2 1 4 0 4 | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

D. | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

D'Uechtrick.

Baron Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

× × × × ×

1779.

March. To Cash Pd Capt. Tudor by Colo Palfrey for Baron D'Uechtrick & Sd Corps 100

× × × × ×

1781.

Apr. 10. To Cash Pd Baron D'Uechtrick of Armands Corps for 3 Mos Pay and Subsistence. N. Em. 150.

Cr. in his a/c of pay to 1782.

× × × × ×

May 21. To Cash Pd Cap. D'Uechtrich of Armands Corps for 3 Mos Pay by Mr. Pierce N. Emiss 150.

Number of record

2

(5451)

John F. Baker
Copyist.

C. Armands Dept Contl.
pr. Dragoons

Baron D'Utrecht

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

## Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated New Burgh Aug 5th, 1782.

Officer's name, Baron D'Utrecht

Rank, Capt.

Corps, Armand's

| To whom due | Amount |
|---|---|
| I Vanderbelt | 51.10.9 |
| Peter Cornell | 4.11.5 |
| Gabriel Ellison | 9.12. |
| Total | £65.14.2 |

*N. B.* The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

S Cornell

(5457) Copyist.

(5)

Baron Delltracht

Appears with the rank of Uncertain on a

**List**

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated New Utrecht

Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

*Copyist.*

U

Baron Lewis Augustus De Utritcht

Rank not ascertained Independant

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... August, 1778.

Date of Commission, uncertain, 17 .

When taken, Sept. 1, 1777.

Where taken, Head of Elk.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**13**

L. B. Bowman

(548d) Copyist.

Baron de Glaubeck

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on an

## Abstract of Advances

in Specie, made by Abraham Skinner Esq[r] Commissary General of Prisoners, to the following Officers, who are respectively Chargeable for the same

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated, Office of Accounts Philad[a], July 1, 1783.

State,

Corps, Armand de Lig[n]

Dollars 15 90[ths] 6 0

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(547d)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

Union Flour

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Forage | Forage

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

2

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Dillon

Pvt. Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Carlisle Sept 6, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardman

(543)

Copyright

2 **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** **Continental Troops.**

Henry Dixon

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct. 1779.

Roll dated Warrington Dec. 22 1779.

Appointed ____ 17__

Commissioned ____ 17__

Enlisted May 14 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Hardman

(543) Copyright

✓ 101

Du Moulin Joel

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

M | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Joel du Mouchon

Sergt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ~~3 years~~

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Jardman

(543) Copyright.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| M | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.** |

Joel du Moulin

Sergt. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec. 22, 1779.

---

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Armand

Copyright.

+ 102

Duncan Adam

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Unmarried Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(643) Copyist

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyist

Dunaes. Adam.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Summer Filer Finale

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dunger. Adam.

+ 164

Daniel Paul

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

16 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Paul Gauss

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of Enlistment

till [illegible] day [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Clafton's Creek

[illegible] day Oct, 17[illegible].

Appointed August 13 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment during the war

Remarks:

(548h) A Douglas Copyist.

9 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] Sept 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Louis Sandrie

Capt. Louis de Sigoungoe's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1779.

Roll dated Warrenton Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Quarters

Copyist.

105

Ezekiel Adam

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

E | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Adam Eckert

Corpl | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible] 28 Aug 1779

(543)

Copyright.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Adam Eckert

Corpl. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 15, 1779.

Appointed ..17..

Commissioned ..17..

Enlisted ..17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

Copyist.

+ 106

Eggleston Penny

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pvt. Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

Book Mark:

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyright

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Henry Eggling

Pa.

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]



Copyist

E | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

†

Henry Ealing

12 , Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] Sept. 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Egalina, Henry

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Egglina, Henry.

105

Ehlers Francis

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Ehlers Francis

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. Continental Troops.

French Ellis

Appears with the rank of Cpt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War.**

from [illegible] of the Colonel [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] Decr 5, 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible] 17[illegible].

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks Reserved Lieut 5

(543h) Original Copyright

✓ 1817

Edward Smith

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Jacob Dayton

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Philip Eichorn.

Dragoon. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 and Jany Feby
March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wallabout Creek
July 18, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment ..... years

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyright

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Dragoon. { Capt. Carl Marekle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1779.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

Next muster roll to file Dec 1778

(543)

Copyright

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] Feby 24, 1780.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 1778.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(648) Copyist.

Cooke John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

6

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Eichle

Corpl. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

for Dec 1778 & may 1779

March April & May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Bufsfrying Creek

May 15, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Present in the Infantry

for 1st of July 1779

(543) Copyist.

Eicker Friedrich

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

E | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Friedrich Eicker

Pvt. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Roll dated Camilla

Sept 6, 1779.

---

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

---

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Aug the 3

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Ellet. Jean.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enlisted Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ellet. Jean.

113

Ellegon August

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Frank Finch

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

August C[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War.**

from [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(543h) [signature] Copyist.

Ellis Jean

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Ellis, Jean

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

See also

E | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Ellet

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 2d, 17 79.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 30 Oct 1779.

Hadman

(543) Copyright.

E. | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jean Ellis

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 17 7 4.

Roll dated Carlisle

Sept 3 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardman

(643) Copyist.

✓ Ec 113

Ec Cmd

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Female | Female

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Elisha Ely

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of Enlistment

last July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Watching Creek

July 10, 1779

Appointed April 7, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Remarks:

A Douglass

(543h) Copyist.

✓ 116

Enderson William

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

| | |
|---|---|
| | |

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

&

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Enderson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Enlistment

to the July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Valley Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed June 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Deserted July 4

(548h) Douglas

Copyright.

Endrot, Henry

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Entrod, Henry.

1 115

Entered Filed

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

E | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Enlish

Pa, | Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Fishkill

Nov 23, 17 78.

---

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ... March 18 ... , 17

Term of enlistment ... 3 Years ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

---

Alterations since last muster ...

---

Casualties ... ...

---

Remarks: ...

---

---

---

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

+

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(543) Copyist.

Entrod, Henry.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Entrod, Henry.

✓ 120

Ellen Yalin

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Cavalry

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

E | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Eltch

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

## Muster Roll

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

(**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Enlistment

to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Flatting Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1779.

Commissioned ——, 17——.

Enlisted ——, 17——.

Term of enlistment During the war

Remarks:

(5438) Copyist.

121

Fairbanck, Drury

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dragoon | Dragoon

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fairbank, Drury

+ A 122

Fairbank Diary

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Diaries | Diaries

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Danny Fairbanks

Dragoons. | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 and Jany Feby March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Muster Roll July 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ~ April 2d, 1779.

Term of enlistment ____

Remarks: Joined April

Next roll dated Nov 1778

~ Continued



Copyright

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Dimy Fairbanck

Dragoon | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Enlisted Prisoner

Next muster roll [illegible] 1779

[illegible]

(543)

Copyright

F | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Henry Fairbank

Dragoon. | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown Feby 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Armand

(543)

Copyist.

V G 123

Finan John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Finch Finch

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

John Farran

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from Time of Inlistment

to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Wafhing Creek

Feby 14, 1779.

Appointed May 17, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Not mustered since

Sargeant.

(6434) Copyist.

D. 124

Tiedin Andreas

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

F | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Andreas Fiedler

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Hatfenny Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed March 22, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Remarks: .....

(5438) A Young Clerk. Copyist.

125

Fidler Hamrick

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35 2 26 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2 32 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

F | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Heinrich Fiedler

Sergt., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 18, 1779

Next muster roll of the Aug. 1779

(543) Copyist.

| F | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Heinrich Fiedler

Pvt., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camtito

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A M Lindsay

Copyist.

(543)

† 126

Finding Christian

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dunn Major | Dinn Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 26, 4 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2222 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Ch | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Christian Kindling

D. Major, { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 79.

Roll dated Lancaster

..... Sept. 6 , 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

†

Lieut. Hündling,

Dr. Mayor, { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months of Sept. & Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Fishkill Nov 25, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. L. Lenox

(543) Copyist.

127

Flemming Christian

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pvt. A. L. | Pvt. A. L.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25 25 25 25 | 26 | |
| 2 | 25 25 25 25 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

F | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Christian Flemming

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

(**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Yorktown Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed May 10, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

A Douglas

(5434) Copyist.

| F | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Christian Flemming

Pvt., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

D 128 F

Flicker Frantz

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

F | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Frantz Stricker

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

(**Revolutionary War,**

from Time of Inlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Washing Creek

July 17, 1779.

Appointed May 23, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Remarks:

Ayerigton

(5438) Copyist.

✓ 129

Tschir, Carl

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

F | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Carl Focht

Sergt. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

for Dec 1778 and Jany Feby

March April May & June 1779.

Roll dated Middle Creek

July 18 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Died the 5th of July

1779

(543) Copyist.

130

Fontevrieux D

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37470682 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

D Fonteveux.

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

## Account

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**Revolutionary War.**

× × × × ×

1781.

Apl 2. To Cash Pd Lt D Fonteveux by Wm Peirce for 3 Months Pay and Subsistence ... V. Em. 115

Cr in his a/c of pay to 1782.

Number of record

2

(5457)

Copyist.

Franks Jeremias

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

See also

F | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Jeremias Francks

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

from [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Roll dated Pluckemin Creek July 31 , 1779.

Appointed [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Remarks:

(5438) Copyist.

Frede. Carl.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Freder. Carl.

T 132

Fredericq Carl

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

†

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 79

Roll dated .....

..... 17 79

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

F | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Carl Freede

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War.**

from Date of Enlistment last Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Date of Muster Feby 28, 1779.

Appointed Aug 26 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks: _____

(5438) Copyist.

French John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 c 5 2 5 6 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5.

*Book Mark:*

See also

F

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** **Continental Troops.**

John Finch

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from June of Enlistment to last Feb 1, 1779.

Roll dated Hatfields Creek January 18, 1779.

Appointed June, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Remarks: _____

(5484) R Sanford Copyist.

1 134

German Jean

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pagan Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Chas. Heard

Dragoon. | Capt. Carl Marchie's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Sept Dec 1779 and Jany Feby March Ap May & June, 1779

Roll dated Chatham Creek

July 1, 1779

"

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Apr 9, 1779

Term of enlistment

Remarks

(5428) Copyist

F | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Dragoons. | Capn. Carl Marchlé's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 1779

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1779

Appointed [illegible]

Commissioned [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Next muster roll on the Dec 1779

[illegible]

(642) Copyist

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

---

[illegible]

Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

July 24, 1780.

---

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[signature]

343 Copyist.

+ d 133

Trudy Truman

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2330 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2401 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

F | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Keran Trudo

Corpl | Capt. Louis de Sigoigne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Eastatoe Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Haudaman

(643) Copyist

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Freude. Jerem.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Freuds. Jeremie

137

Freue. Jeane.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Privati Privati

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Freune. Jean.

X Q 135

Jean Jean

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Last First

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

F | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Jean Frere

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Camita Sept 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hartman

(543) Copyist

Sticks 129.

Sticks August

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS. 24

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 23 2 1 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

August Friske

Augst. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt 1779.

Roll dated Camp Lafr 6. 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A. W. Mann

(543) Copyist.

+ Gen 120

Jacob Gelfried

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pvt. of Cpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 17..

Roll dated

..... 17..

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543) Copyist

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

---

[illegible] †

1782, Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

---

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

---

Alterations since last muster

---

Casualties

---

Remarks:

---

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

+

Henry Fricke

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Fricke, Henry

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fricke, Gottfried

+ 42

Tucker, John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Daniel Mount

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

F

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

+

John Fricken

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Wasting Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed March 2d, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment During the war.

Remarks: _____

A Gorgas

(543h) Copying.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ____ 17__

Commissioned ____ 17__

Enlisted ____ 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

1-3

Fricken, John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Finali Finali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Fricke, John.

Fricke Gottlried

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light
Dragoons,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Fricke Gottfried

G 145

Fifth Augusta

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

F F

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Armand Enfot

Pvt

Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp to Lafe, 17

Appointed ____ 17

Commissioned ____ 17

Enlisted ____ 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Faddma



Copyist.

F | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

August Term

Pvt. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept + Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Monmouth Dec 22, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Frolick

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37+7067c | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

77 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Frolick

Lt

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

× × × × ×

1778

Aug. 15. To Cash pd Lt. Frolick exp. & Mr. Gudson exp. 3 Days from June 1st to Augt 1st inclusg 2 Privates '68

× × × × ×

Number of record

2

(545.)

Copyist.

V 147

Giuliano Fiori

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Name | Rank

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

V Book Mark:

V See also

| H | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Henry Frishling.

Name, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 Jany Feby

March April May & June, 1779

Roll dated 26th January 1779

July 1st, 1779

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll is for July-Aug. 1779

A. P. Thayer



Copyright

F | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Fahling

Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Sept 6, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

H | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Henry Fruhling

Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Germantown Feby 24, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

Copyright.

Fündling, Christ 147-2

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Findling, Christian

3 4

C 148

Gardner Pichard

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Regt. | Co. |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

Richard Gardener

Dragoon. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camden

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 6. 1779

Next muster roll dated Dec 1779

(543) Copyist.

149

Gardner John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 35975764 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

G | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Gardner

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment to Aug. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Chatham Creek Aug. 11, 1779.

Appointed March 31, 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 2.

A Gaines

(5434) Copying.

150

Gaudart Joseph

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

| Gaudart | Gaudart |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597546.0 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5494 | 27 | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

G | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Gaudart

Dragoon. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown

Feby 24, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Armand

(543) Copyist.

2

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Gaddart

Dragoon, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**,

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camtito

Left 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next muster to be made Dec 1779

Armand



Copyist.

Joseph Lindart

Dragoon. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 Jany Feby

March April May June, 1779

Roll dated Sept May Sept

June 18, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted April 5, 1779

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Signature

(543) Copyist.

X 151

Simon Gony

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pagter Dragon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 359-454-7 | 26 | |
| 2 | 459-7 | 27 | |
| 3 | 7-37 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Henry Lemmen

Dragoon | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Next muster roll of the Dec 1779

A Nelson

(643)

Copyright

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Henry Gerard

Dragoons | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

October 1778 Mustering Feby

March 1779 Muster Roll dated Valley Forge June, 1779

Roll dated Valley Forge July 13, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 1779

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

N.Y. [illegible] 1779

Armand

(543) Copyist.

G | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Henry Fermer

Dragoon { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Pennsylvania July 24, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(543)

152

Germers. Henry

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dragoon | Dragoon

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Germer. Henry.

✓ S 153

Giddens John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pvt. | Trooper

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3.5.9.7.7.2 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

G | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Giddeons

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming Creek

July 12, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Deserted July 4

(5434) Copyist.

K 157

Giesecke David

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 3975613 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

J

*Book Mark:*

✓ See also

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.** |

David Giesecke

Pt., { Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated

Aug 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died July 10

Copyist.

155

Giesckus Diederich

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Sergeant | Sergeant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975254 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5312 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Diedrich Giesseckus

Sergt., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Carlisle

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S. Whitney

(543) Copyist.

6 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Diederich Giesecken

Sergt., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779.

---

Appointed May 13, 1778.

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll [illegible] 1779

(543) Copyist.

156

Green Joseph

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975787 | 26 | |
| 2 | 315 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

G | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Green

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Kaskaskias Creek

July 16, 1779.

Appointed April 16, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Remarks: Comm° after Discharged

A Young Ca.

(5434) Copyist.

G | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Green

Lieut., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

157

Grim August Fredrich

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975-576 | 26 | |
| 2 | 576 7 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt: Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543) Copyist

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Friedrich Lauer.

Sergt., Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Fairfield

Nov. 25, 17 78.

Appointed May 26 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Duer

(543) Copyist.

- 15 -

Grim. Friedrich

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Grim. August. Friedrich

159

Gross Land

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7-91-291 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7-91-292 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps
Light Dragoons.

Continental
Troops.

David Grosse

Corpl , Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May June, 1779

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rol[illegible] Jul[illegible] 1779

(543)

Copyright.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

David Grouse

Corpl. , Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camden Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

1st

Haaga. David

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Haage. David

161

Haag, David

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5 9 7 5 2 F | 26 | |
| 2 | 5 3 1 9 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

A | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

David Haaga

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from June of Enlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Hackensack Creek

July 16, 1779.

Appointed March 24, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

(5434) Accepted Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

David Fleming

Capt. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] Capt [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643) Copyist.

102

Haas Author

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pension | Bounty Land

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 2 4 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1 2 4 6 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 3.

*Book Mark:*

See also

H | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Anthon Haase

Pvt. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May June 1779

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Anton Hazel

Pvt. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Carlisle Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ____ 17__

Commissioned ____ 17__

Enlisted ____ 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(643) Copyist.

163

Brant Joseph

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Armand's Indpt. Corps Legion Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Hirsch Haase

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

till July 1 1779

Roll dated Stafford Court

July 1st 1779

Appointed May 7 1779

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks

(5438) A Douglas Supvr.

162

Haasenstein Christopher

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Haasein, Christopher

165

Hagaman Ludwig.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35795292 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3520 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Ludwig Hagelmann

Corp. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May June 1779

Roll dated Pittsburg July 1, 1779

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N[illegible] roll for Aug 1779

(643) Copyist.

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

Ludwig Hagelmann

Pvt. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Chatillon

Sept 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

166

Hamilton James

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 5 4 2 5 6 7 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

H | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Hamilton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War.**

from time of Enlistment

to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Hafting Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Remarks:

(5434) Copyist.

Next Number

167

167-a

# Hancock Ebenezer

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5.

*Book Mark:*

See also

4 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Ebenr Hancock

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**Revolutionary War.**

× × × × ×

1778

May 30 To Cash Pd himself & Ebenr Hancock for the recruiting Service £ 23 5

Oct 1778 To Cash Pd himself by Ebenr Hancock for the recruiting Service 12 0 0

Number of record

2

Wm Foster
Copyist.

(546)

Yarlott John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Dragoons

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

John Hardrodt

Dragoon | Capt. Carl Marcklé's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 1779,

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1779

Appointed ____ 17

Commissioned ____ 17

Enlisted ____ 17

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Rejected [illegible] on the Dec 1779

[illegible]

(542) Copyist

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Colon Hazlewood

Dragoons | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 & Jany Feby March April May & June 1779

Roll dated Muster Creek May 1 1779

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Remarks .....

Mr. Hazlewood with A. 1778

(542) Copyist

167-4

Harrison B

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3747686 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| 4 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

B. Harrison

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**Revolutionary War.**

[illegible]

July 24. To Cash Pd Lt. Labarr by
B. Harrison of said Corps
for Pay Old Emt. 10.000.

Number of record

2

(5451)

Wm. Linder
Copyist.

✓ 168 Previous Number.

Goartely Hugh

# Armand's Lidpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Goartly Hugh

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 W 7 5 7 4 4 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

A | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Hartely Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War.**

from time of Inlistment to [illegible] July 1, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] July 12, 1779.

Appointed [illegible] 24, 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

A Douglass

(5435) Copyist.

169

Hartely Richard

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3547 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

H | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Hartely

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

Lett July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Wafsing Creek

July 17, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Remarks:

A Gonglais

(543h) Copyist.

F 170

Harlan John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Pagan Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 359546 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5504 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5540 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

H | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

John Hartzen

Dragoon | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779

Roll dated Continental Sept 6, 1779

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mustered out of U.S. service Dec 1779

(543)

Copyright

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Hazlen

Dragoon | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 & Jany Febry March April May & June 1779

Roll dated Wayahing Creek

July 15, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 21, 1779

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Armand



Copyright

H | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Hartgen

Dragoon. | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Germantown

July 21, 1780

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(543)

Copyright.

171

Hartgen, John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dragoon Dragoon

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hartgen. John

172

Hartman Conrad

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dragoon | Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3795462 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5401 | 27 | |
| 3 | 7 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

H | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Conrad Hartmann

Dragoons. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 and Jany Feby

March April May & June 1779

Roll dated Mid Camp Creek

, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1779

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug 1779

According

(543) Copyist.

4 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Conrad Hartman

Dragoon, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp

August 6, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778

C. Hartman

(543) Copyist.

H | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Conrad Hartmann

Dragoon. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, , 1779.

Roll dated Fredericktown, May 24, , 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brunner

(543) Copyist.

× 173

Hasslan Christoph

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35975 f19 | 26 |
| 2 5546 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Private Hansenstein

Pa., Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Camp, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Egl't 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

H | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Christoph Nassbeen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Wayning Creek

July 1st, 1779.

Appointed August 7, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Remarks:

A Young Lds

(5431) Copyist.

174

Beaumont. Jean

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Aumont, Jean.

175

Haupt Mathias

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597-299 | 26 | |
| 2 | -332 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

H | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Matthias Haupt

Pvt., Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp to Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Prov'd, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(543) Copyist.

4 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Mathias Haupt

Pvt. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May & June, 1779

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted May 1 3 , 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on 1st Aug. 1779

A. McArthur

(543) Copyist.

176

Heinrichs Jacob

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pension Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975300 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3333 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

H | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jacob Heinrichs

Pvt. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Egg Harbor, 6. 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted April 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Examined C

(543) Copyist.

H | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jacob Heinrichs

Pvt. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May & June, 1779

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Was engaged on 10th Aug 1778

Armand

(548) Copyist.

177

Holmden Jean

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Female Scout

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597371 | 26 | |
| 2 | 4276 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Shelton

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779

Roll dated Moorestown

See 22, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Joined 15 Oct 79

Hardman

(548) Copyist.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____

Captain.

178

Reinhart Dithelm

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dragoons. Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3.9.5.4.3 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8.2 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5.5.4.2 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

H | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Wilhelm Helmstadt

Dragoon. | Capt. Carl Marckie's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 & Jany Feby

March April May & June, 1779

Roll dated Wayne's Creek

July 25, 1779

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted March 16, 1779

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

N. York Muster roll of Nov & Dec 1778

(543) Copyist.

| 1 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Wilhelm Helmstorff

Dragoon . { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

(543) Copyist.

7 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Wilhelm Helmstorff

Dragoon, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericktown Feby 24, 1780

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armand

(543)

Copyist.

179

Young Young

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Female | Female

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33-97-60 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Private Herring

Pvt., { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]9.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] Sept. 6, 17 79.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted [illegible] 2 P., 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: absent the 2 Sept. of
[illegible] 79.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

180

Hemrichs John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35975f20 | 26 |
| 2 5649 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| Ho | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

John Heinrichs

Pvt., { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Carlisle

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

M. C. Leaver

(543) Copyist.

H | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Henricks

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

(**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Trapping Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed April 9, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Remarks: .....

(5434) A. Young Lab. Copyist.

181

Ferrold, John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ferrold | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35975761 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

H | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Herrold

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

(**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Enlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Valley Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Deserted July 6

(543h) A Douglas Copyist.

182

Hertz Theteroux

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3975615 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| NC | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Abraham Hertz

Pvt., { Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 11, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 30

Wm Thomson

(543) Copyist.

1783

Hertzberg Friedrich

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| K 35971 301 | 26 |
| 2 5331 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

H | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Friedrich Hertzberg

Priv., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camden Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(543)

Copyist.

H | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Friedrich Hertzberg

Pvt., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not mustered on [illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

184

# Killegas, Michael

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

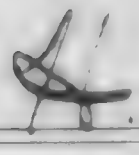
## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 37470684 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5.

*Book Mark:*

See also



Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Michael Gillegas.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

× × × × ×

1781.

Nov. 17. To Cash Pd Lieut Dexter Dr. Armand by Michael Gillegas for recruiting &c. Settled. Spanish $200

× × × × ×

Number of record

2

(545)

John Baker
Copyist.

185

Himstadt Henr

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597566 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Marks:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

_____, | Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

---

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____

(543)

Copyright

185-2

Hinde, Henry

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hinte, Henry

X 186

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

Copyright

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of . 17 .

Roll dated

. 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

Copyright

Hirschman Wilhelm

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| | |

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* ()

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Artificer Steadman

Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(643) Copyist.

4 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Wilhelm Hirschelman

Pvt. , { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May & June , 1779

Roll dated Wyoming July 1 , 1779

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted May 22 , 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(643) Copy

188 Name Number.

Hall Philip

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Hall Philip

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

See also

4 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Philip Holl

Pvt | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May June 1779

Roll dated Wyoming July 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(648) Copyist

H. | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Philipp Holle

Pvt., Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Taken by the Enemies Aug ust 11 st.

Stubble

(543) Copyist.

185-a

# Hollenburgh, Matt^w

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3747c68/ | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Matthew Dollenburgh.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**Revolutionary War.**

× × × × ×

1780.

Oct. 17. To Cash Pd Matthew Dollenburgh by Colo Palfrey for a Corpl Stationed at Wyoming for the Exp. & Dubois & Sd Comd- for the Month of August

N. Em. 152 62

Number of record

2

(5451)

John L Baker
Copyist.

Previous Number.

189 (2.55-a.

Holloway Jno.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1 | Pkge. |

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3575716 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

H. | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Halloway

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

(**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

to 31st July, 1779

Roll dated Head Qrs. York

July 18, 1779.

Appointed March 20, 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Received June

27

(543h) Copyist.

v 190

Holtz John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Pension | Pension

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 7 7 5 7 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

✓See also

A | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Hall

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

(**Revolutionary War,**

from [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed [illegible] 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Deserted [illegible]

(5434) Copyist.

191

Horns John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dragoon Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

Armand's Indpt. Corps Continental Light Dragoons. Troops.

Pvt. Thos. Howes

Dragoons. | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

[illegible] 1779

Roll dated [illegible] 1779

Appointed [illegible]

Commissioned [illegible] 17

Enlisted [illegible] 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Received [illegible] 1779

[illegible]

(543) Copyright

J 102

Kohl John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

H | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

John Scott

Pvt. | Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____ 17__

Commissioned ____ 17__

Enlisted ____ 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

[illegible]

(Over)

193

Hopkins Thomas

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

H | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hopkins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

from time of Enlistment to Dec. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Watkins Creek Dec. 11, 1779.

Appointed Oct. 24, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During War

Remarks:

A Douglas

(5434) Copyist.

194

Hosang Hunrich

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Privates Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35775761 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

A | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Nemiah Hozard

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War.**

from time of Inlistment to last Sept. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Ashley Creek July 18, 1779.

Appointed March 22, 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Recruited from Va

(5434) Adjutant General's Office. Copyist.

1775

Houbs. John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Houbs. John.

146

Hubert Miles

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3495 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5426 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

Digital Gilbert

Pvt. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

John Sullivan

(543) Copyist.

A | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Myrlac Aubert

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Lefft 6, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Hardman

(543) Copyist

Next Number.

1917

Fuchthausen, Heinrich

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Fuchs, Fuchs

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

A | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Heinrich Huchthausen

Pvt. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6 1779.

Appointed ____ 17__.

Commissioned ____ 17__.

Enlisted May 22 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Deserted

(643) Copyist.

H | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Heinrich Huchthausen

Cpl. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May June 1779

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted May 22 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible] 1779

(543)

Copyist.

197-a

# Houdson, —

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 [illegible] | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

4 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Hudson

Wm

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**Revolutionary War.**

× × × × ×

1777

Aug 15. To cash Pd Lt Frolich rec'd
& Wm Hudson for 3 Wks
Can from June 1st to August
1st inclusive 2 Horses 60

× × × × ×

Number of record

2

(5451)

John Baker
Copyist.

Previous Number.

4 198 70-2

Hoole, John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 35975222 | 26 |
| 2 1975-647 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

---

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

H | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Hale

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War.**

from [illegible] 1, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] 14, 1779.

Appointed June 7, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

(5434) Copyist.

✓ Hunt 149 Oliver

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Last Name | First Name |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 1 9 3 6 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7 5 4 1 0 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |

Private

1st Lieut. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Sinticu

Sept. 6, 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hardman

(5-3)

Copyist.

NY | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Abiezer Hart

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: For duty

J Saltonstall

Copyist.

543

201

Hurley Augustin

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35975437 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

A | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Augustin Hadley

Pvt. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Deserted 1 Feb 1779

Hardman

(643) Copyist.

201

Yurkey Hugh

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1397-391 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| N | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.** |

Hugh Harkely

Pvt. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Carlisle Sept 6, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined at Boston

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

202

Hurley Richard

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 W 7373 S 6 | 26 |
| 2 W 7373 S 6 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

1st | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Tuttle

1st. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st, 17--.

Roll dated Hackensack Sept 2d, 17--.

Appointed ____, 17--.

Commissioned ____, 17--.

Enlisted ____, 17--.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Detached to Sept



Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| N | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.** |

Pvt. — Capt. Louis de Sigongne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____



Copyright.

1 203

# Jahns, Conrad

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

I | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Conrad Jahns

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from Times of Enlistment

1779.

Roll dated Valley Forge Camp. May 11, 1779.

Appointed April 9, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

(5431)

Copyright.

204

# Johns, Nathan

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597723 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

I | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Jaines

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Wrapping Creek

July 31, 1779.

Appointed June 14, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

A Douglas

(5434) Copyist.

205

# Jansen, Joseph

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597-446 | 26 | |
| 2 | -443 | 27 | |
| 3 | -23 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Joseph Penzen

Corpl. , { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 Jany Feby

March April May & June, 1779

Roll dated Mahopeny Creek

June 18, 1779

Appointed May 1, 1779

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Next muster roll dated 1779

(543) Copyist

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Joseph Jansen

Corpl. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll due D[illegible] 1779

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

J | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Jansen

Corpl., { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown

Feby 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Anthony

(543)

Copyist.

206

# Johns, Nellen

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35 9 7 5 3 6 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5 6 3 1 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Pvt. Nellen Johns

Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

Helen Sohns

Pvt. , { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Lepht 6 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: For duty.

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

207

# Keitel, Albertus

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975 F67 | 26 | |
| 2 | F6F1 | 27 | |
| 3 | F626 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Colburn Reitel

Corpl, { Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated

Aug 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

| 4 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Albertus Kettle

Corpl, { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 8

of Sept & Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

Nov 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug 79

(543) Copyist.

| 1 | Armand's Indpt, Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Lieutenant

Sergt, { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of ..... 17 79.

Roll dated .....

..... 17 79.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Lieut Sergt

(543) Copyist.

208

# Keyser Adam

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. — Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975782 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

√ *Book Mark:* _____

√ See also _____

K | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Adam Keyser

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps;

(**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Enlistment

to Dec. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Ossining Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed April 7, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Deserted July 1

(543h) Copyist.

209

Kiney, Augustin

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 7 7 5 8 3 6 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

K | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Augustin Kinney

Pvt. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

K. 210

# Kiney, Hugh

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35775590 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

✓See also _____

K | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Kinley

Pvt., { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp to Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

2

# King, Hugh

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| S. 97 - 24 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

K | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Kerr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Wasp[illegible] Creek July 1st, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Remarks:

A Douglas

(543h) Copyist.

212

Next Number.

212-a

# Klee, Niclaus

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35975574 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

K | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Nicholas Ihler

Pvt, | Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 15, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted June 4, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Duncan

(543) Copyist.

Klein, Gabriel

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Invalid — Invalid

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 [illegible] | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R + P 436 f6

See also _____

K | Armand's Indpl. Corps. Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Gabriel Klein

Privat, Armand's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted .

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1788 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. 7, page 62

[illegible]

(575) Copyist.

213 Previous Number 222

Kleinschmid, Jacob

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Pvt. Heinrich

1782, Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

214

# Klingebül Joseph

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3.5.9.7.5.7.2.5 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

K | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Klingelsmith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Enlistment

to July 1, 1779

Roll dated Wolfpit Creek

July 11, 1779

Appointed August 25 1779

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks ____

(543h) A Douglas Copyist.

215

# Klingerfus, Esaias

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597765 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

K | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Klingestine

Appears with the rank of Capt. on 3

## Muster Roll

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

from time of Enlistment

Last July 1779

Roll dated Wolfpits Creek

July 16, 1779

Appointed March 29 1779

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Deserted May 2

(6434) Copyist.

Knieriem, Ludwig

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3, 9, 7, 2, 4 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5, 3, 4, 6 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Pvt. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 17..

Roll dated ..... , 17..

Appointed ..... , 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17..

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Mierieu

Corpl. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May June 1779

Roll dated Trenton Camp [illegible] 1779

Appointed April 2 1778

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not mustered on 31st Aug 1779

(543) Copyist.

517

# Knolle, Robert

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35 975 32 | 26 | |
| 2 | " " 3337 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Robert Neville

Pvt., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Carlisle

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Commissary

(543) Copyist.

K

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Knable

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War.**

from time of Inlistment

to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Staffsing Town

July 10, 1779

Appointed July 10, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

(5438) Copyist.

Köhler, Andreas

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

K

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** **Continental Troops.**

Andrew Köfler

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of enlistment

to 1st July 1779

Roll dated Hackensack 1st July 1779

Appointed [illegible]

Commissioned

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks Recruited June 1779

(648h) Agent Quartermaster

Köhler, John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 5 7 7 4 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

K | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

John Kittle

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

from [illegible] 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] 1779.

Appointed [illegible] 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Remarks Received Nov 10

(5434) Copyist.

220

# Kolbe, Christian

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597606 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6996 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5054 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

| 41 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Corpl Kolbe

Pvt., Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... May 29 ..... 17

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. M. Schaffner



Copyist.

| 71 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Christian Kolbe

Pvt., Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Fishkill Nov 23, 17 78.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug 79.

(543)

Copyright.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Christ Kalbe

22 { Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

June 25, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Christ Kalbe

(543) Copyist.

√ 221

# Konig Rudolph

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35 975 726 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

√ *Book Mark:* _____

√See also _____

K | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Rudolph Konig

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

Dec. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Yaphank Creek

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed May 25, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

A Douglas

(548h) Copyist.

2-2-2

# Kramer, Conrad

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 5 9 7 5 7 2 7 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

K | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Conrad Kramer

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment till July 1, 1779

Roll dated Haffing Creek July 18, 1779.

Appointed August 1E, 1779

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted ,17

Term of enlistment during the war

Remarks:

(543h) A Douglas Copyist.

Kugelan, Frantz

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3592772 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

K | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Frantz Kuglan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Enlistment

till first Jan, 1779

Roll dated Hoffmans Creek

Jany 18, 1779

Appointed Oct 19, 1778

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks Armand's Corps

(543h) A Douglas, Copyist.

274

# Küstner, Salamon

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35921-91 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7760 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Lieutenant Hooker

1778, | Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 28, 1778.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

225

# Lacour, Charles

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dragoon | Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 350 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5506 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5564 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓*Book Mark:*

✓See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Dragoons. { Capt. Carl Marekle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1779

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nett muster roll on file Dec. 1779

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Charles Lacour

Dragoon { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown July 24, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armand



Copyist.

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

Charles Lacour

Dragoons | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

from Dec. 1778 to Sept. 1779

March to April Muster Time. 1779

Roll dated Defiance Creek

Feb. 8 1779

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted April 16 1779

Term of enlistment .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copy

226

Lahais, —

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Lahais.

L.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**Revolutionary War.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| x | x | x | x | x |
| 1781. | | | | |
| July 29. | To Cash Pd L. Lahais by R. Garrison of Dr. Town for Pay | | Old Cont. 15.00 | |
| | Dr. see Ins. Pd & Rec. in 1782 | | | |

Number of record

2

(545)

John L. Baker
Copyist.

x 227

# Lalonelle, Claude

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 350 - 5352 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5353 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps
Light Dragoons.

Continental
Troops.

Claude Galoudle

Sergt. Capt: Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1779.

Roll dated Fauquier 1779.

Appointed [illegible] 1779.

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

[illegible]

15-3

Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Claude Latrade

Sergt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1779.

Roll dated Philadelphia Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

J. Armand



Copyright.

227-c

Lalonde, Blaude

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Lalonelle. Blaudé.

225 New Number. 225-6

Lambert, Adruint

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 26 | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Adjutant Lambert

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigotgne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardman



Copy

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Edward Sanders

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept - Oct 17 7 9

Roll dated Hunterstown Dec. 22 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sanderson

(548) Copyist.

228-a

Lamoy.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel — Colonel

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5747697 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

Book Mark:

See also

| L. | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Lamoy

L

Appears as shown below in an

## Account

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

## Revolutionary War.

x x x x x

1781.

~~[illegible]~~

x x x x x

Number of vouchers

2

(545)

Comptroller

229

# Lauckhard Peter

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 350-5729 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

L | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lauckhard

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Enlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Hopping Creek

July 17, 1779.

---

Appointed May 7, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Remarks

---

(5434) R Douglas Copyist.

230

230-a.

# Lebee, Jean

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3507535 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5502 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Jean Gelee

Sergt. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Carlisle Sept 5, 17 .

Appointed May 1, 17 75.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Saltzman

(513) Copyist.

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22, 17 7 6.

Appointed May 1, 17 7 5.

Commissioned ____, 17 ____.

Enlisted ____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____



Copyright

Le Brun, — 230-a

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 7 4 7 0 0 9 9 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5.

*Book Mark:*

See also

L | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Le Brun.

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—.

(Revolutionary War.)

x x x x x

Settled to Jan. 1 1782.

Number of record

2

(545)

H Baker
Copyist.

✓ 231 Previous Number. 231-a

Leeders, Lemmers

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3276730 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Lemmers Leeders

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Brasfiring Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed May 11, 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17____

Enlisted ____, 17____

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks: ____

A Douglas

(543h) Copyist.

232

# Le May, Nievlac

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975350 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6425 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

L | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Nicolas Le May

Pt., { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 27, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Hardman

(5131) Copyist.

JUL 27
35975380
S.S.S. 1

233

# Lembla, Martinus

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

| Corporal | Corporal |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597 5347 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5482 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Martinus Lembla

Corpl , { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 1779.

Roll dated Camtito

Sept 6 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drummed out the 29th

Next muster roll on file Dec 1779

A Mann

(543). Copyist.

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Martinus Lembla

Corpl, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov. Dec. 1778 and Jany. Feb.
March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wallpuing [illegible]
July 18, 1779.

Appointed April 22, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1779

(643) Copyist.

1 234

# Leopold Christian

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3586572 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L[7] | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Christian Seafield

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

(**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Wasiteing Creek

July 1, 1779.

Appointed March 29, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Recruited June 24

(543h) A Gorreglas Copyist.

235

# Leopold, Heinrich

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35475760 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

L | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Hanrich Leofold

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from time of Inlistment

1st July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Wayfring Creek

July 16, 1779.

Appointed Mch 29, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Deserted June 24

(543h) Copyist.

236

Letter. Vaillmin

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lettres, Vailliana

x L 237

# Lettres, Vaillian

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3547 5340. | 26 | |
| 2 | 5435 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

See also .....

L

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Letts

Lt. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camtita

Left o , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pro Rata

T

Haldiman

(643) Copyist.

L | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Vallmin Letter

Pvt. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty -

Hardman

Copyist.

(643)

✓ 738

# Lewis, Arthow

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 9 - 5 2 6 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

✓See also _____

L **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Arthur Lewis

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

**(Revolutionary War.**

from Time of Inlistment

till Sept 1 1779

Roll dated Tappan Creek

Sept 16. 1779

Appointed March 1779

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

Agreed

(5434) Copyist.

239

Litman, Henry

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3553-6653 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Henry Lehman

Pa. | Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Sept. 6, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sergt at time

Henry Lehman

(543)

Copyist.

240

# Littman, John

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 (B.S.R.) 560 | 26 |
| 2 570 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

(543)

Copyright

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

John Williams

Pvt. Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseurs Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible]

Appointed

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

241

# Livia, Antoine

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35453 | 26 | |
| 2 | 53954 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

C | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

A. F.

Antoine Fleuriau

Lieut. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Marblehead Dec. 22, 17 79.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Lauriam

513

Copyist.

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Antoine Lima

Sergt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Capitola Sept. 6, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

2-4-2

Livre, Antoine

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Livia, Antoine

New Number.

243

243 a

Loffler, Caspar

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35767555 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

Captain Griffin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War.**

from Time of Enlistment, 17

Roll dated Feby 1st, 17

Appointed August 5, 1779

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Deserted June 1st

(543*h*) A. Douglas

Copyist.

L 243-a

Lomagne, —

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

| Major | Major |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5 4 3 6 6 8 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

L | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Lomagne

Major.

Appears as shown below in an

## Account

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

## Revolutionary War.

1779 To Cash Pd. Major Lomagne for pay of 3 Companies of said Corps for Novem.r & December 1778 and January and February 1779 — 30 — 0 —

1779 Jan.y 1st To Cash Paid for Board of Do. to Major Lomagne for diff.t pay — 33 — Pulaski Legion

1781 May 7. To Cash Paid Maj.r Lomagne for 15 Dragoons on recr.t of the Corps by Capt Bentham to Dec.r 1780 to 1782 — Rec.t 5 0 0

July To Cash Paid Major Lomagne for 3 Mo.s Pay by Mr. Pierce Specie 225.

(mer)

Number of record

2

John Baker
Copyist.

(545)

3747868

1-8.

June 30. To Cash Paid Maj. Lomagne & Armond's Corps Pay to 1st Jan. 1780 Loan of the Certificate Specie 1032.59

Sep. 5. To Cash Paid Major Lomagne of Gl. Armonds Corps to June 1st Specie 225.11

Oct. To Cash Paid Major Lomagne late of Armonds Corps Paid from the Balce of his Account Specie 7.8.

1 244 Privilege Number 244

Lomagne, John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3507525 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5520 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

[illegible] Armand

[illegible], Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

[illegible]

(544)

Copyright

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

John Flannagan

Major, Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 17 78.

Roll dated Carlisle

..... Sept 6 ....., 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Sept 11 , 17 78

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

242

# Loosse, Gottlieb

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 7 5 5 5 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5 0 2 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5 2 5 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Gottlieb Loose

Pvt., { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Carlisle Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ... Sept. 24 ... 17 78

Term of enlistment ... 3 Years ...

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Enoch Enos

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug 79

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.** |

Gottlieb Loose

Pa., Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp 15, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted July 14, 17

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

J. P. Thomas

(543)

Copyright

2 4 5

Ludeman. J. M.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ludemann John William

x 247

Ludemann John William

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3547531 | 26 | |
| 2 | 52765 | 27 | |
| 3 | 52562 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5264 | 29 | |
| 5 | 52064 | 30 | |
| 6 | 37470692 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(644)

Copyright

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

John William Feldenraan

Sergt. | Capt. Claudius de Berti's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Lafar 6, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. W. Austin

(643) Copyright.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

[illegible]

[illegible], Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(544) Copyist.

L. Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. Continental Troops.

J. W. Ludeman.

Lt.

Appears as shown below in an

## Account

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

## Revolutionary War.

× × × × ×

1780.

March. To Cash Pd. J. W. Ludeman Lt. Col. Armand's Corps for Cash Pd. Pilbray for pay as Lt. and Capt. from 1st Feb. to 1st July 1779 and for Febr. 1780. Old Cont. 5300

July. To Cash Paid J. W. Ludeman of Col. Armands Corps for his pay & Rations for Mar. & Apr. Old Cont. 2333

Number of record

2

John Baker
Copyist.

(5457)

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17

Commissioned [illegible], 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(544)

Copyright.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(544) Copyist.

248

# Mackheir, William

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975769 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

OK | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

William Mackton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Enlistment

to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Watering Creek

July 10, 1779.

Appointed March 15, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Recruited for Capt Gray's Co.

(543h) A. Pennsylvania Copyist.

240

# Marckle, Carl

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597-544 6 | 26 | |
| 2 | -47- | 27 | |
| 3 | 52.6 | 28 | |
| 4 | -5-17 | 29 | |
| 5 | -2-2 | 30 | |
| 6 | 37470694 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Carl Marckle

Capt. | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of August, 1779

Roll dated Camato Sept 6, 1779

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned Feby 8, 1778

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster ... Sept 1779

Armand

(543)

Copyist.

M1 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Carl Marckle

Capt. | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

this Dec. 1778 and [illegible] Feby.

March, April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wapping Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned Feby 8, 1778

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

[illegible] 1779

S. P. Whitney

(543) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

[illegible]

Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

---

Appointed [illegible] 17

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(544)

Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 117 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.** |

Carl Markle

Capt. | Capt. Carl Marekle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown Feby 24, 1780

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned Feby 8, 1778

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Charles Frankle
Capt.
Co. of Artillery, Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Trenton Dec. 22, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 8, 1780.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Paid to date

(544) Copyist.

M. | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Charles Markle.

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

× × × × ×

1781.

Aug. 8. To Cash Capt. Charles Markle,
to Pay to 1st Sergt 1780
Specie 18/8 58

× × × × ×

Capt. Markle settled with to
the time of his leave of the Corps.

Number of record

2

John I Baker
Copyist.

(545i)

# Marcks, John

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3595602 | 26 | |
| 2 | 57603 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Private Privates

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(543)

Copyist.

Ethan Daniels

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 15, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted June 11, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....



Copyist

25

Markle. Carl.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Markle. Carl.

2 5 2

Marks. John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Marcks, John.

253

# Mattisen, George

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 359753 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

M | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

George Mattison

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Hillsborough

July 1, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Remarks: Discharged April 27

A Douglass

(5131) Copyist.

254

# Mattisen, William

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35975764 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

Book Mark:

See also

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| VA | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.** |

William Mallison

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Enlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Deptford Creek

July 10, 1779.

Appointed March 29, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks: Received July 6

(643h) A. Douglas

Copyist.

255

# Meisner, Theodeus

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dragom | Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975467 | 26 | |
| 2 | 55075 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| 211 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Frederic Weimer

Dragoon, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 Jany Feby

March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Philipsburg Feb

[illegible] 28, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug 1779

(548) Copyist.

| 11 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Nicodemus Mirard.

Dragoon. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camden

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll, on the Dec. 1779

Pennsylvania.



Copyright

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Theodorus Meisner

Dragoon. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericktown

Feby 24, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armand

(543)

Copyist.

2-56

# Meissner, August

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597529 | 26 | |
| 2 | -3176 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

M | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

August Meisner

Corpl., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779.

Appointed May 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1779

A. Mathews

(543) Copyist.

11 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

August Meissner

Corpl., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camists Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A. McMurray

(543) Copyist.

257

# Meyer, Henrich

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975765 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| 1777 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Hannah Meyer

Sergt, { Capt: George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated

May 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered as Corpl

(543)

Copyist.

258

Meyer. John.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Myer. John.

259

# Moraw, Jean

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dragoon | Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597526 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7 5 5 4 5 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

M | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jean Morain

Dragoon, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown

Feby 24, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Armand

(543) Copyist.

A | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jean Morain

Dragoon, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

(543) Copyist.

260

# Moritz, Gelliet

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

| Mate | Mate |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597255 | 26 | |
| 2 | 271 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Gollict Moritz

Mali, Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct. & Nov., 17 79.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. M. Spencer

(544) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Collect- Moritz

Mate, Col. Armand's Independent Corps.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook Sept. 6, 17 79.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Adjt. Genl.

(544) Copyist.

261

# Morriam, Gabriel

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35975731 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

W | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Gabriel Harnam

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Wappings Creek

July 11, 1779.

Appointed June 16, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

A Douglas

(543h) Copyist.

261-a

# Morris, Gotlip

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

| Doct. | Doct. |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Service Envelope | |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5.

*Book Mark:*

See also Contl. Miscl'l.

261-b

Mquis de la Romerie

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Armand —

262

# Müller, Christian

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 7 7 5 7 6 7 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

DAC | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Christian Hüller

Appears with the rank of 1777 on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from time of Inlistment

till June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Stanwix Creek

June 10, 1779

Appointed March 30, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Armand's Corps

(5438) Copyist.

V 263

# Miller, Friedrich

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35975779 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

O11 **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** **Continental Troops.**

Friedrich Müller,

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War.**

from time of Inlistment

till Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Wyalusing Creek

July 14, 1779

Appointed April 20, 1779

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Remarks: Deserted May 28

(548h) Copyist.

2621

# Muller, John

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat  Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35975724 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

K | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

John Mullen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

from [illegible] 1779

Roll dated [illegible] 1779

Appointed [illegible] 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

(6437) Copyist

X 265

# Myer, John

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 - 3 - 25 - | 26 |
| 2 - 3 / X | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |

John Myer

Sergt. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May June 1779

Roll dated [illegible] 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(648) Copyist.

M | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

John Meyer

Sergt. | Capt. Claudius de Berd's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Lafet ce, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

2 c

# Nette, Louis

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dragoon | Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Louis Sette

Dragoon. | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown Feby 24, 1780

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Armand

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible]

Dragoon, | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

Appointed [illegible]

Commissioned [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

[illegible]

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Dragoon. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ 17__

Roll dated _____

_____ 17__

Appointed _____ 17__

Commissioned _____ 17__

Enlisted _____ 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next muster roll as for Dec 1778

Examined



Copyist

# Neuhöll, Heinrich

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 3.9.5.2.3.2 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

H

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henrich Mentzel

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of inlistment

Last July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Flatbush Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed August 23 17 7[illegible]

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

(5434) Copying.

Reel Number.

268 268-a

# Oehm, Peter

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 350 - 6520 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Peter Oehm

Serg't. | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Fredericktown Feby 24, 1780

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

268-a

# O'Neil,

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 W 7 F 7 0 6 8 8 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

(1) | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

O'Neil ×

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

(Revolutionary War.)

× × × × ×

1781.

Mar 6. To Cash Pd Cap. O'Neil late of Armands Corps by Mr. Pierce for 1 years pay and Subsistence ... 600

× Canceled by line.

Number of record

2

John Baker
Copyist.

(545i)

Previous Number

269

265 a

# Oppenhausen, Henry

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Corporal | Corporal |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33871 55568 | 26 | |
| 2 | 56842 | 27 | |
| 3 | 56271 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

X

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Next muster roll on file Aug 79

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

(1) | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Oppenheimer

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseurs Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of ..., 17..

Roll dated ..., 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

(543)

Copyright

New Number.

2760 2760a

Oppenhaus. Henry

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Oppenhausen. Henry

270-a

Palfrey.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 93470665 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

Book Mark:

See also

T. | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Pettigrew

Col.

Appears as shown below in an

## Account

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

### Revolutionary War.

1777

June. To Cash Pd Col. Armand by Col. Pettigrew on acco. his Corps 2000.

July. To Cash Pd Col. Armand by Col. Pettigrew on acco. his Corps 1000.

x x x

1778

Nov. To Cash Paid Capt. Bird by Col. Pettigrew for Pay of the Non-Commd. Officers & Privates of Armands Corps, for August, Septem and October 3147.25

x x x x

1779

Feb. To Cash pd by Col. Pettigrew for November and December 1778, and January 1779 - 1297.

1779

March To Cash Pd Capt. Taylor by Col. Pettigrew for Baron D'Vechtrick of sd Corps 160

~~1778~~

~~Sept. To Cash Pd by Col. Pettigrew to Joseph D. Pawlett, prisoner, on account 300.~~

over)

Number of record

2

(545)

John Baker,
Copyist.

37470665

1778.
Decem 30 To Cash Pd Capt Tudor by Colo Calbrey for 3 Companies of Lt Armands Legion for Septem & October Pulaski Legion 1062

1777
Feb 3. To Cash Pd Capt. Paul Schott by Colo Calbrey 1000.

1779
Octo To Cash Paid Capt Schott by Colo Calbrey for pay due his Corps from March 1st to Sep 30th 1779 5099 65/

1780
Apr 13. To Cash Paid Capt Schott by Colo Calbrey on accot of Pay due his Corps 5010.
Oct 17. To Cash Pd Matthew Hollenburgh by Colo Calbrey for a Comp Stationed at Wyoming for the Pay & Rubrics of sd Comp for the Month of August N Em 3526

1780.
Mar 16. To Cash Pd Lt. J. W. Ludeman of Colo Armands Corps by Colo Calbrey for pay as Lt. and Adjt from 1st Feb to 1st July, 1779, and for Feb 1780 Old Cont 530

270-h

Peirce

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37470669 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

P. | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Peirce x

Mr

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

(Revolutionary War.)

x x x x x

1779.

July 27. To Cash Pd Capt. Peirce for Mr Col. Armands Corps by Mr Peirce for Pay of the Infantry of s[d] Corps for March April May and June, 1779. 4766.3

x x x x x

x Also on various other accounts.

Number of record

2

(545i)

John T. Baker
Copyist.

Previous Number.

Pfaff, John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3327-5733 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5338 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

F | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Paff

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

(**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Enlistment

last July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming Creek

July 16, 1779.

Appointed March 13, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Remarks:

A Douglas

(5434) Copyist.

P | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Pfaff

Pvt., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Gantito Sept 1 a, 17 79.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: on duty

(543) Copyist.

P. 272

# Picard, James

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 52,573 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

P | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

James Picard

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

**(Revolutionary War.**

from time of Enlistment

to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming Creek July 16, 1779.

Appointed August 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

A Douglas

(543h) Copyist.

P. 273

# Picard, Jeunner

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 350 > 5382 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5385 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

P

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jeunner Picard

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Captiva Sept 6, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

Hardman

Copyist.

(543)

D | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Jenner Pearl

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Morristown

Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17..

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Hudnut

(543) Copyist.

2-74

# Pinceux, Jean

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 359, 5364 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5409 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 C | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jean Pineau

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigongne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

---

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

---

Appointed ..... 17[illegible].

Commissioned ..... 17[illegible].

Enlisted ..... 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(548) Copyright.

275

# Pitre, John

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 352-575 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

See also

P

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Pike

Appears with the rank of Sergt, on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War.**

from time of Enlistment to 1st July, 1779.

Roll dated Starkey Creek July 1, 1779.

Appointed June 27, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Discharged June 29

(543)

Douglas

Copyist.

276

# Pollert, William

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597579 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

William Pollard

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from [illegible] 1779.

Roll dated Hatfields Creek July 11, 1779.

Appointed Aprl. 15, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

A Gorenglas

(5424) Copyist.

# Poupon, Leger

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dragoon Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 ) 5 4 6 0 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5 5 0 8 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5 5 2 7 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

P | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Leger Pouzon

Dragoon. | Capt. Carl Marekle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 & Jany Feby

March April May June, 1779

Roll dated Roufsing Creek

Sept 15, 1779

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted April 15 , 17 77

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

N x [illegible]

A P Whitney

(543) Copyist.

P | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Leger Poupon

Dragoon. | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 77.

Roll dated Lancaster Sept 5, 17 77.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll: on File Dec. 1779

Armand

(643) Copyist.

C | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Leger Poulson

Dragoon { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Germantown Feby 25, 1780

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

278

# Prehennet, Francois

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 9 - 5 7 6 0 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

P | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Francis Pattinson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from time of his enlistment

1st of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Hartford Conn.

July 11, 17 79.

Appointed May 26, 17 79.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Recruited June 1

(543h) Copyist.

2-5-a

Brosch. Rudolph.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Brosch. Rudolph.

274

# Pulaski, —

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— | —

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

P | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Pulaski

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1778.

Recem. To Cash Pd Capt. Taylor by
Col. Palfrey for 3 Companies of Col.
Armands Legion &c Recem. & Pd
per Pulaski Legion ... 1162.

To Cash Pd by Col. Palfrey to Capt.
Taylor for the Pay of Armands
Corps from the 1st Novem to March
Pulaski Legion ... 2285.7

Number of record

2

John Baker
Copyist.

(5451)

280

# Puriese, Guillau

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 359, 5363 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5408 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Guillau Puriese

Pt. , { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of aug. , 1779.

Roll dated Camptito

Sept. 6 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

P | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Guillaume Pariset

Pvt., { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown

Dec. 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hardman

(543) Copyist.

281

# Dunlin, Jean

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 350-5377 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5422 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:*_____

**See also**_____

G | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jean Guintin

Pvt., { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Faulkner

(543) Copyist.

G | **Armand's Indpt, Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jean Guintin

Pvt. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct. , 1779.

Roll dated Morristown

Dec. 22 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

282

# Rabel, Francois

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35975733 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

R

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Francois Rabet

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from Time of Inlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Watsons Creek

July 16, 1779.

Appointed March 16, 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17____.

Enlisted ____, 17____.

Term of enlistment During the war

Remarks:

A Douglass

(543h) Copyist.

283

# Ramke, Fredrik

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| 1st Doctor | 1st Surgeon |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975254 | 26 | |
| 2 | 27 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

R | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Ludwick Kunnicke

Private, Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

[signature]

(544) Copyist.

R | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Frederick Ramke

Surgeon, Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Pompton Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist.

J 284 New Number.

# Reckau, John 2d a

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dragom Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597470 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5-09 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Dragoon. | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Sept 6, 1779

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

(543) Copyist.

P

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Peckam

Dragoon, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

For Dec 1778 & Jany Camp Tabor

March April May & June 1779

Roll dated Washington Creek

July 18, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted March 21, 1779

Term of enlistment ____

Remarks: ____

[illegible] Aug [illegible] 1779

Copyist.

(543)

284-a

Reidet, —

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

| Ensign | Ensign |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Withdrawn and sent in packet of

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

Henry Riedel [illegible] upon

*Book Mark:* ____

See also ____

285 Previous Number 285-a

Repf. Ludew

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975714 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| R | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.** |

Sadler Capt

12 | Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Sept & Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fishkill

Dec 3, 17 78.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted 2 Mar 78 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

256

# Reuhoff, Henry

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3576252 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Rumsey

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

287

# Rickmann Christian

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Christian Richman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

from [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Appointed May 1 1777

Commissioned . 17

Enlisted . 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Recruited May 1

1843 Copyist

255

Ridel, Henry.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

2r Master Ensign 2r Master

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ridel, Henry.

X 289

# Riedel Henry

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pr. Mr. | Ensign & Pr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3560-52444 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | 37470476 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 3 Arty Cont Mon

R | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

H. Ridel

Ensign 2 Comp, Col. Armand's Independent Corps

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com Command at Boston acting as Dr Mr

Stubbs

(544) Copyist.

E | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

[illegible] Roll

[illegible], Col. Armand's Independent Corps

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

[illegible]

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(644)

R | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

X

[illegible] Roll

[illegible], Col. Armand's Independent Corps

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544)

Copyist

Q-

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** **Continental Troops.**

× ×

Henry Fidel

Ensign

Capt. Louis de Sigongne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1780.

Roll dated Yorktown Dec 22 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned Apl 1780

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

+ Died with Henry Fiedel. ×

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

R | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Reidet

Ensign.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**Revolutionary War.**

1779.

Sep 27 To Cash Paid Ensign Reidet by Mr Pierce D. P. M. G. when on Comm.d for Boating Conveying Letters on Public service also in quest of Deserters-458

Number of record

2

(5451)

Copyist.

R | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

H. Riedel

Ensign

2 Comp, Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Appointed [illegible] 17

Commissioned [illegible] 17

Enlisted [illegible] 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(544)

Copyright

R | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Riedel

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt. on a

**Return**

of the Independent Corps commanded by Colonel Armand,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated [illegible]

June 22, 1779

Remarks: Prisoner at Pensylvania

(548) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Return**

of the Independent Corps commanded by Colonel Armand,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(548) Douglas

Copyright.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Jerem Ridel

Ensign

Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Carretan Feb. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 1, 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Command ~~Cornwallis~~

J. Pardessus

513

Copyist.

299

# Riese, Conrad

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dragoon Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 359.5.54 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

See also

R | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Conrad Riese

Dragoon. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown Feby 24, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A. Wilmer

(543)

Copyist.

291

# Ritter, William

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 B.G.R.S.C. | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

A | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

William Rattle

Appears with the rank of Private, on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War.**

from [illegible] 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] 1779.

Appointed [illegible] 26 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks: [illegible]

(5431) Copyist.

# Roose, Carl

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

R | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Carl Rouse

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from time of Inlistment

last July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Wallpring Creek

July 17, 1779.

Appointed May 31, 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

A Douglas

(543h) Copyist.

293

Robert. Anton

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Robert. Anton

292

# Rovet, Anton

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3797 | 26 | |
| 2 | 719 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

√ See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Daniel Rael

Pvt, { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

---

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted [illegible] , 17

Term of enlistment ... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(543) Copyright.

294-a.

# Ruault, Victor

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| 1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2916916 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Peter Burnett

1st, Maryland Line

Appears on a

**Record of Officers' Commissions**

Receiv'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated ..... 1st Sept., 17 .....

....., 17 .....

Date Com° June 1, 17 77

Number of record :

**31**

(548*d*)

*Copyist.*

295

# Sackmann, Frederic

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597546 | 26 | |
| 2 | 54F1 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5722 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

1

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

Frederic Lackmann

Corpl. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 and Jany Feby
March April May & June, 1779

Roll dated Morristown Camp
July 18, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Not mustered on Pay Aug 1778

F. Lackmann

(543) Copyist.

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Frederic Lackman

Corpl. { Capt. Carl Marekle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Egg Harbor, Sept 6, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Armand

(543)

Copyist.

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Frederic Ackermann

Corpl. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown

Feby 21, 1780

---

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Ackermann

(543) Copyist.

296

# Schaffner, George

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Lewis Schaffner

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

[illegible], Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

---

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]



Copyright

S | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

J. Shaffner

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Return**

of the Independent Corps commanded by Colonel Armand,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated Virginia June 25, 1779.

Remarks: Recruiting at Boston

(648) Copying.

5 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Shaffner

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Return**

of the Independent Corps commanded by Colonel Armand,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated Virginia June 14, 1779.

Remarks: Recruiting at Boston

(548) Douglas Copyist.

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** **Continental Troops.**

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__

---

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

---

**Alterations since last muster** _____

---

**Casualties** _____

---

**Remarks:** _____

---

---

---

Next muster roll on file Aug 79

---

---

(648) Copyist.

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ct. and of the Indpt: Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ 17

Roll dated

_____ 17

---

Appointed _____ 17

Commissioned _____ 17

Enlisted _____ 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: The Men engaged during the War Continental & Congress the Officers Are not Mentioned

W W Clemens

(543) Copyist.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

, Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

Schal, Friedrich

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 W 7952 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of CR. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____

(543)

Copyist.

* 205

* Schameau, Peter

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Fife Major  Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3577675 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7760123 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

---

[illegible]

[illegible], | Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible].

---

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

[illegible]

(5483) Copyright

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Peter Grinneau

Pvt. Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] Nov 2 [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____ 17

Commissioned ____ 17

Enlisted ____ 17

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

Last muster roll on file Aug 79

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Sharp. John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Sharp. John.

Schaub, Martin

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35770550 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17

Appointed [illegible], 17

Commissioned [illegible], 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

301

# Scheitner, Philip

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3596 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3460 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Rudolph Scheitner

Pvt. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on 1

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated Camden Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted [illegible] 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(543) Copyist.

S | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Scheitner

Pvt. , { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May June 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 28 , 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt. [illegible] 1778

(548) Copyist.

302

Schelle. Ludwig

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Schuller. Ludwig

303

# Schaller, Ludwig

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5726 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5756 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Ludwig Scheller

Pvt., Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated

Aug 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 17, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

Copyist.

S | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Ludwig Schelle

Pvt., { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months of Sept. & Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Nov 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sept muster roll on file Aug 79

W. H. Lenox

(543) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.** |

Ludewig Schelle

Pvt., { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 17 79.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

**Remarks:** ____

W. S. Lenox

(543)

Copyright

304

# Schemers, Georg

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trumpeter | Trumpeter

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975449 | 26 | |
| 2 | 57655 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5526 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| S | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.** |

Georg Schemers

Trumpeter, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 and Jany Feby

Mrch April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wrappings Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Next muster roll on fl. A[illegible]

A Mackie

(543) Copyist.

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Geory Schemers

Trumpeter, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Carlisle

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll to be Dec 1779

(548) Copyist.

| 1 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Georg Schemers

Trumpeter, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col Armand.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown

Feby 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A. O. Whitney Copyist.

305

# Schindler, John

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975-73 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5705 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6557 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Carlisle Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted May 10, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(543) Copyist.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Continental Light Dragoons. Troops.

Peter Schneider

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Orchard Dec 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted January 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug 1879

W. H. Lee

(543) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

John Schindler

Pvt., { Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Channel

(543)

Copyist.

306

# Schirmer, John

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 9 7 5 5 5 4 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5 7 9 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Peter Schaffner

Pvt. , Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated June 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 30, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Peter Schaffner

(543) Copyist.

A | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

John Schirmer

Pt, | Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Fishkill Nov 25, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug 79

(543)

Copyist.

307

# Schmidt, Diedrich

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35705 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* (1).

*Book Mark:*

See also

enlistment

since last muster

S | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Diedrich Schmidt

Pvt., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May June 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted April 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted April 9 1779

(543) Copyist.

308

# Schmidt, Heinrich

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

| Privat | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35975-307 | 26 |
| 2 1-334 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Heinrich Schmidt

Pvt., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May & June 1779

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 18, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armand's

(543)

Copyist

1

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** **Continental Troops.**

Heinrich Schmidt

Pvt. | Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp

Sept 6, 17 79.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted April 8, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Examined Copyist.

309

# Schnellbacker, Henry

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 4 7 5 6 6 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of ____, 17__

Roll dated ____, 17__

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

(5438) Copyist

Schneyder John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

John Shanghy

Appears with the rank of Pvt in

## Muster Roll

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

### Revolutionary War.

from [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Appointed [illegible] 17[illegible]

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible] Agent

Schoeman. Henry

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Schoeman. Henry

312

# Schoeman, Henry

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3597 5907 | 26 |
| 2 5707 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. Continental Troops.

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____

(64:)

Copyright

Armand's Indpt. Corps Continental Light Dragoons. Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible]

Appointed [illegible] 17

Commissioned [illegible] 17

Enlisted [illegible] 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rept Muster roll on file Aug 79

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

3.3

# Schaff, Albrecht

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(643) Copyist

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Schaffner

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Appointed [illegible] 17

Commissioned [illegible] 17

Enlisted [illegible] 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster Roll on file since 77

[illegible]

Copy

(543)

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Albrecht Lehaff

Pvt. | Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Tele Sept 6, 17 79.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted April 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(68) Copyist.

513-a

Schonauer. Joseph de

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer Volunteer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

D. Schonauer. Joseph

3 / 4

# Schott, J. Paul

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 7 4 0 4 4 4 2 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3 4 0 4 2 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3 4 1 2 4 2 2 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3 4 1 2 4 2 9 8 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3 4 1 2 3 3 6 0 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3 4 1 2 2 1 7 8 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3 4 1 1 5 3 1 6 | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

Capt. Paul Dehott

Appears as shown below in an

## Account

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

## Revolutionary War.

~~Feb. 3. To Cash Pd Capt Paul Dehott by Colo Palfrey 1500~~

Apr. 5 To Cash Pd Capt Paul Dehott rect of the Treasurer 3564.00

1779
Dec. To Cash Pd Capt Paul Dehott by Colo Palfrey on Acct of pay due his Corps from March 1st to Dec. 30th 1779 5993.05

1780
Apr. 13 To Cash Paid Capt Dehott by Colo Palfrey on Acct of pay due his Corps 5110.

1781
Jan. To Cash Pd Paul Dehott by Mr Pearce on the Acct of the Ball due him since peace 200.

Number of record

2

Wm Kader,
Copyist.

(545.)

A

Paul Schott Esqr

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated Sept 9, 1776, and the latest May 3, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 31

(545n)

Copyist

S

John Paul Schott

Cap.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Cap. John Paul Schott

To the United States Dr

1777
February. To Cash advanced him by
Wm Palfrey for raising his
Compt ..... 1,000

1781
Octo. 2. To Cash paid him by John
Pierce On a Bill due him ..... 200

1781
Aug. Advanc° him by Chas Bordnot ..... 25 50/90

Advanc° him by J. Beatty
while a Prisoner ..... 26 67/90

**Revolutionary War.**

[illegible] appears only on caption as shown
here.

Number of record:

13 F. Morrison

(545i)

Copyright

5

J. P. Shott

Ld Lt Corps

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of Camp Equipage, Horses and Waggoons in possession of the Brigade of Foot Commanded by Edward Hand Esq[r] Brigade General

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Mch 30, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**74**

(548d)

C. M. Patterson

*Copyist.*

S

John P. State

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**List**

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated New Utrecht

Dec 22, 17~~8~~.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Copyist.

A

John B Shot

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Return***

of American Officers and others Prisoners on Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Evts, E

Corps, Cont

When taken, 26 June, 1777

Where taken, Short Hills

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,668.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Copyist.

S

John P Shottz

Capt. Independent Cont. Corps.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

August, 1776.

Date of Commission, Sept 6, 1776.

When taken, June 26, 1777.

Where taken, Short Hills Jersey.

Remarks:

Number of record

**13**

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548d)

315

# Schrader, Henry

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 7 7 5 - 7 8 2 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

1

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Schrader

Pvt.

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated

Camp, Dec 15, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted May 14, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W McClenachan

(543)

Copyist

916

Schrader, John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37777 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

5 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

John Schrader

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

to 1st July, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming Creek

July 16, 1779.

Appointed August, 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment ____

Remarks: Joined 1st August

27

A Jaquay

(5434) Copying.

REV WAR

Forwards Red Cross Degree Certificate

# Statement of Service Reference Slip

Schrader, John

(Name.)

Pvt Co

(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

Ans Ag 2286 74 Kan
Smith.

Johnson
WS

110
3-21-16

Form No 447-2— A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15 10,000.

(Attach this end.)

March 21, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. J. Wayne Scovell,
R. D. 7,
Towanda, Pennsylvania.

To facilitate a search of the records, the designation of the organization in which the within mentioned John Schrader is supposed to have served; the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, and the State from which he entered the service should be indicated.

The Adjutant General.

317

Schram. Jean

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Fifer | Fifer |

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Schramme. John.

318

# Schramme, John

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 9 5 - 7 3 | 26 | |
| 2 | - 2 6 - | 27 | |
| 3 | 6 5 2 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug 1 G

(543) Copyist.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseurs Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643) Copyist.

1 3 4

# Schrumpf, Niclaus

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

1 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Richard Schrumpf

Capt. Claudius de Beri's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1 1779

Appointed ____ 17__.

Commissioned ____ 17__.

Enlisted ____ 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

1 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Schaub

Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1779

Roll dated Carlisle Sept 6 1779

Appointed ....

Commissioned ....

Enlisted ....

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

(543) Copyist.

320

Schumann, Carl

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dragoon Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Carl Schumacher

Dragoon. | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Cumberland, Feby 24, 1780

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Armand

(543) Copyist.

321

# Schwartz, Friedrich

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975734 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1743 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

*Book Mark:*

See also

5 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Friedrich Schmaltz

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from Date of Inlistment to 1st July, 1779

Roll dated Patterson Creek July 1st, 1779

Appointed May, 1779

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted ,17

Term of enlistment during the War

Remarks:

A Gouglas

(543h) Copyist.

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Friedrich Schwartz

Pvt., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Lefferts, Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(A Mr Lucas)

(543)

Copyist.

322

# Seeger, John

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 W 7 7 5 3 4 2 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Lees

Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp to Sept 6, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died

Copy.

323

# Seegern, Andreas

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

See also

S | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Sergeant

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from Time of Inlistment

Feby 1, 1779.

Roll dated Hackensack

Feby 10, 1779.

Appointed. Dec 10, 1778

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted ,17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

(543h) Accepted Copy.

324

Segern, Friedrich

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Segern, Friedrich

✓ 325

# Segern, Friedrich

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 9 7 5 5 0 2 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6 7 5 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2 5 9 | 28 | |
| 4 | 6 2 1 | 29 | |
| 5 | 2 7 5 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3 7 4 6 5 6 3 1 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

S

Frederick Sigern

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**Revolutionary War.)**

Frederick Sigern Lt Armands Legion 1 Feb & 1 & ×

× Final Retd

Number of record

28

L. B. Bowman

(615m)

Copyist.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544)

Copyright.

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

[illegible], Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned July 1, 17[illegible]

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(544)

Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Frederick Lepper

2d Lt, Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Master Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Frederick Lepper

(543) Copyist.

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

X

[illegible]

2 Lt, Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible]

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Last muster roll on file Aug 79

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

326

Seguin. J.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

2nd Lieutenant to Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Segen. Friedrich

327

Schram. John.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Filer | Filer |
|---|---|

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Schramme. John

375

# Seilecker, Frederic

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dragoon | Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975471 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5-5-10 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5549 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| 1 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Frederic Leibecker

Draggoon, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 and Jany Feby

March April May & June 1779

Roll dated Wappings Creek

July 18, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted June 16, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1779

(543) Copyist.

S | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Frederic Seileker

Dragoon, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted June 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Next muster roll on file Dec 1779

Wm Mann

(543) Copyist.

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Frederic Seileker

Dragoons, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown Feby 24, 1780.

Appointed ..... ,17 .

Commissioned ..... ,17 .

Enlisted June 15 ..... ,1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

328-a.

Shaffner, George.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Captain | Captain |

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Schaffner, George.

329

Sharp, J

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 37 + 70.6 G 3 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

S. | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

I. Sharp.

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

× × × × ×

1781.

~21. To Cash pd Capt. Sharp of Armands Corps by Mr. Peirce for 3 Mo. Pay and Subsistence. N. Em. 180.

Dr. 160 Dollars in Lus ℔ to 1782.

× × × × ×

July 5. To Cash Paid Capt. I. Sharp of Armonds Corps. Pay to 1st Jan'y 1780. Specie 1440/.

× Account form.

Number of record

2

John Baker,
Copyist.

(545i)

330

# Sharp, John

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| K | 35977 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2577 | 27 | |
| 3 | 4777 | 28 | |
| 4 | 2773 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5771 | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. [illegible]
Asst
Co. of Lt. Dugary Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544)

Copyist.

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Sharp

Lieut., { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned Feby 10, 1778

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Armand

(543) Copyist.

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Shark

1 Lieut. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown Febry 24, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned Febry 10, 1778

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Sharp

Lieut. | Capt, Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 and Jany Feby
March April May June 1779.

Roll dated Wapping Creek
July 18, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Feby 10, 1778

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Remarks: .....

Next [illegible] on file Aug 1778

(543) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

John Stamp.
Sergt
Co. of Lt Dragoons Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(544)

331

Silbert Henry

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Silbert Henrich

332

# Siebert, Henrich

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597555 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5672 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Private

Lieut., | Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 ..

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Henry Schlosser

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Pitt June 25, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 77

(543)

Copyist

S. 333

Sievers

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 359-235 | 26 | |
| 2 | -245 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

C1 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Clancy

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

**Return**

of the Independent Corps commanded by Colonel Armand,

**(Revolutionary War.**

dated Orangetown, March 2, 1779.

Remarks: Joined Armand 2 March 1779

(548) Copy

5 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Jeans

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on a

**Return**

of the Independent Corps commanded by Colonel Armand,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated Cranston June 14 1779

Remarks: On Secretary at Boston

(548) A Dougl[illegible] Copy

Bigorgne, Louis de

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9 | 29 | |
| 5 | 37470690 | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Lt. Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(544). Copyist

L

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Loui de Ligonnié

Capt.

Capt. Louis de Saugrain's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1 , 1779

Roll dated Camptto Sept 6 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Feb 2 , 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Hardman

(643)

Copyright.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

[illegible], Col. Armand's Independent Corps.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated Yorktown, Oct. 22, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned Feb. 2, 1778

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544)

Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Lous. de Ligoug-né

Capt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Sept & Oct. , 1779.

Roll dated Morristown

Dec 22 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feby 2 , 1779

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

De Dragoine.

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

## Account

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

## Revolutionary War.

'81

~~[illegible] De Cash [illegible] Capt. Dragoine of Armands Corps for [illegible] by [illegible] Pierce [illegible]~~

~~[illegible] De Cash [illegible] Capt. Dragoine of Armands Corps for [illegible] by [illegible] [illegible]~~

'82

July 1 To Cash Paid Capt. Dragoine of Col. Armands Corps for 1st [illegible] [illegible]

Capt. De Dragoine settled to Jan. 1, 1782

Number of record

2

(545)

John Baker

Copyist.

335

Sipfel, John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35975740 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

John Sifford

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War.**

from [illegible] 1779

Roll dated [illegible] 1779

Appointed [illegible] 1779

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Remarks:

(543h) [illegible]

Copyright.

Smith, Frederic

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dragoon | Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

1 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Smith

Dragoon. | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Pennsbury July 24, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: on furlough 25th Decemb.

Armand

(543) Copyist.

1

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Ezekiel Smith

Dragoon. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Lyn 6, 1779

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Not mustered on the Dec. 1778

Examiner

(643) Copyist.

1

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Frederick Smith

Dragoon { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 and Jany Feby March April May & June, 1779

Roll dated Rupping Creek July 18, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

(543) Armand { Copyist

v 337

# Smith, Thomas

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35497573 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

5 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment to 1st June, 17 79.

Roll dated Watsons Creek June 18, 17 79.

Appointed May 18, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Received July 11

(5430) Copyist.

J 338

Soitte, Jean

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

L

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jean Smith

Pvt.

Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp to Lieut C, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardman

Copyist.

(543)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.** |

Jean Joitte

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1779.

Roll dated Hartetown Dec 1st, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept 1779

Haydman

(543) Copyist.

Sollers, Guelliume

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Farrier | Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

S | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Guillaume Folier

Farrier. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Chatillon Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Saudman

(543) Copyist.

A | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

William Lewis

Private. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Valentown Dec 2d, 17 79.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received 2 Coats

Wm Armand

Copyist.

5-3

540

# Bladerman, Antony

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 30 972 607 | 26 |
| 2 [illegible] | 27 |
| 3 [illegible] | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Pvt. Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of ..., 17..

Roll dated ..., 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

...



Copyist.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

1st Lieut. 1st Platoon

1778, Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Pittsfield Nov 25, 17 78.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug 79

J M Shenee

(543) Copyist.

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

---

Private Sherman

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp Verplanck, Sept. 6, 17 81.

---

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted March 18 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

341

Staterman, Antony

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stademan, Antony

342

Stechan, Gotlieb

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Enroll | Enroll

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stegman, Gottlieb

343

Stephan, Gottlieb

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copy.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Gottlieb Latham

[illegible], Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17

Commissioned [illegible], 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll expected Aug. 77.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

C | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Statham

Cpl., | Capt. George Schaffiner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp to Dett. Co, 17 79.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted May 19, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Lt. J. Ogden

(543)

Copyist

244

Stehan, Gotlieb

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Steghan, Gottlieb

345

Stelld, Jean

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stelfeld, John

346

# Stelfeld, John

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35976 | 26 | |
| 2 | 763 | 27 | |
| 3 | 762 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Clifford

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated

Camp [illegible] 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 13, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Peter Telford

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months of Sept & Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Nov 25, 1778.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appointed | | , 17 |
| Commissioned | | , 17 |
| Enlisted | | , 17 |

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug 79

Pvt Lieutenant

Copyist.

(543)

1/

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Gifford

Corpl, | Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____

(543) Copyist.

347

# Stigton, William

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35975 C39 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

William Slaton

Pvt., { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Poughkeepsie Dec 2d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 21

J. Adjutant

(543) Copyist.

345

Stolle, Gotfried

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975669 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

---

Private

Capt. George Schaffner's Chassem Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

---

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted [illegible], 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: [illegible]



Copyright

349

# Sullé, Terie

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597-3600 | 26 | |
| 2 | -711 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

L

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. Continental Troops.

Levi Lusk

Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1780, 17 .

Roll dated Wm Sutton Dec 5, 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sandman

Copyist.

Ink

L | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Jean Lulle

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 15

Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

P Parmentier

Captain.

63

Number.

Swartz, G

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37,436,2 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

*Book Mark:* ____

See also ____

L

Armand's Indpt. Corps
Light Dragoons.

Continental
Troops.

L. Swartz

Lt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**Revolutionary War.**

x x x x x

1781.

May 21 To Cash Pd. by Mr. Pierce to
Lt. L. Swartz for 3 Mo. Pay
Subs. N. Em. 160
Dr in Pt of pay to 1781

x x x x x

Number of record

2

(5451)

John Baker
Copyist.

S 550-a

Jacob John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Augustus Augustus

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3595473 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5712 | 27 | |
| 3 | 52 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 8 ( ).

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

John Seager

Dragoon. | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Carlisle Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

(548) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

John Yeager

Dragoons { Capt. Carl Marykle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

for Dec 1778 & Jany Feby
March April May & June, 1779

Roll dated Wilsons Creek
May 18, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Dis. [illegible] 18 - 3 - 1779

(543) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Christaeger

Dragm, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown Feby 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

3 S U - R

Ternant, J.

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt. Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 | 27 | |
| 3 | 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

J. | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Ternant.

Col.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

× × × × ×

1781.

Nov. 12. To Cash Col. Ternant for Bal. of 3 Mo. Pay & Sub. Subsistence Specie 300

Do. in his 2d pay to 1782

× × × × ×

Number of record

2

John T. Baker
Copyist.

(5451)

T

J. Fernant

Lt Col of Legion Comd by Col Armand

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Legion commanded by Colonel Armand, Marquis de la Rouerie for February 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Philadelphia Feby 13, 1782

Number of record:

3

J. Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

7

John Fernant

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Foreign Officer

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(545m)

Previous Number. 351

Thomas Guillau

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pvt. | Pvt.

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975362 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5407 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

T | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Guillau Tomas

Pvt., { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camptate Left 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Quillan Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown

Dec. 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Hardman

(643) Copyist.

252

Time Heinrich

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Sergeant.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Time, Henry.

1 F 353

Simine Henry

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3593560 | 26 | |
| 2 | 560 | 27 | |
| 3 | 560 | 28 | |
| 4 | 625 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Henry Chaisne

Sergt, { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Nov 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pro. to 2d Lieut Sept 1, 1778

(543)

Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Harrison Thomas

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to Lieut. Sept. 1778

Next muster roll on file Aug. 79

W. Spencer

(543) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Henry Dimmee

Sergt, { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Totowa

Sept. 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Clement

(543) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17 _____.

---

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(543)

Copyist.

Jonas. Guillan

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Thomas. Guillan

1 Trigalet Julien 353

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 357-357 | 26 | |
| 2 | 357-359 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|

Julian Pigalle

Capt. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Williamstown Dec 22, 1779

Appointed May 25, 1778.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Hackman

Copyist.

(5-3)

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Louis Tiadel

Corpl., { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camtito

Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed May 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hardman

(513) Copyist.

New Number.

256

Samuel Francis

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3597-3606

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5.

*Book Mark:*

See also

F | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Francois Tubuet

Pvt. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown

Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardman

(543) Copyright

1

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

François Tubuet

Pvt. { Capt. Louis de Sigougne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp Lafayette Sept 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

B.S.6-4

Tudor

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Tudor.

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**Revolutionary War.**

1779

March To Cash Pd Capt. Tudor for
2 Ps Pistols for Baron
de Steckstick of Pr Corps 120

Number of record

2

Comptrl.

[545.]

Pension Number

957

Gul Johnson

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Augusta Virginia

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 7 5 5 5 3 | 21 | |
| 2 | | 22 | |
| 3 | | 23 | |
| 4 | | 24 | |
| 5 | | 25 | |
| 6 | | 26 | |
| 7 | | 27 | |
| 8 | | 28 | |
| 9 | | 29 | |
| 10 | | 30 | |
| 11 | | 31 | |
| 12 | | 32 | |
| 13 | | 33 | |
| 14 | | 34 | |
| 15 | | 35 | |
| 16 | | 36 | |
| 17 | | 37 | |
| 18 | | 38 | |
| 19 | | 39 | |
| 20 | | 40 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

James Fisk

Dragoon | Capt. Carl Marcilli's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779.

Roll dated Hunterstown Feby 24, 1780

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ord Wardwell

Original

Ohio 359

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 S. 9-7-74 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

George Ufer

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War,**

from Last of September 1779.

Roll dated Hartford Oct 1 1779.

Appointed March 3 17 79

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

(5438) Copyist.

Aldrich Samuel

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3597560 E | 26 |
| 2 - 714 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__

---

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____

(543) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Private and Mate

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseurs Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____ 17__

Commissioned ____ 17__

Enlisted [illegible] 17__

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

Absent on furlough [illegible] Aug 79

[illegible]

(543) Copyright

Allied Troops

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Unidentified Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3077566/ | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

*Book Mark:* ____

See also ____

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Henry Shug

Capt. George Schaffner's Chassent Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

361

Memoirs

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 1975 776 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps
Light Dragoons.

Continental
Troops.

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War.**

from time of Inlistment
last July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Wayfording Creek
July 11, 1779

Appointed August 2, 1779

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Remarks: Recruited May 3

(5434)

Copyist

361-a

Vaudore. Cheralier

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer Volunteer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

DeVeaudore. Cheralier

362

# Verdier, Bte.

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 7 4 7 0 6 5 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5.

*Book Mark:*

See also

F. | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

B^te Perdier.

~~Capt~~ Lt

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Charges against Colonel Armand's Corps—

**Revolutionary War.**

x x x x x

1781.

Aug. 15 To Cash ~~Capt~~ Lt B^te Perdier of Col^o Armands Corps to 1st Jan^y 1780. Specie 71 74^5

x x x x x

Oct. To Cash Paid Lt. B. Perdier of the Virginia Line Specie 16.

Cr. on the 2^d pay to 1782.

Number of record

2

John Baker
Copyist.

(545.)

363

Andreas Christian

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597-7 | 26 | |
| 2 | 712 | 27 | |
| 3 | 503 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

2d | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Christian Zeltner

Pvt, | Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

---

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

---

(543) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pa | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.** |

Samuel Sanderson

Pa. | Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseurs Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 33, 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted [illegible], 17__

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll to be made [illegible]

(543)

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Christian Fridley

1782

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseurs Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted [illegible] 17..

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist

3624

Peter Friedrich

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Peter Friedrich

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35925369 | 26 | |
| 2 | -3624 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

V | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Friedrich Vetter

Pvt. ... Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March April May June 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted May 1 ..... 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs ..... .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Examined

(543) Copyist.

7 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Friedrich Vetter

Priv. , { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Tiko

Sept 6. , 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 14 , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543) Copyist.

Videl, Henry

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pr Master Ensign 2r Mr

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Riedl, Henry.

366+c

Vogel Georg

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597 | 26 | |
| 2 | 502 | 27 | |
| 3 | 215 | 28 | |
| 4 | 662 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

V

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** **Continental Troops.**

Vogel

_____, Capt. Schaffner's Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the sick and wounded belonging to Colonel Armand's Indpt. Corps, now at Wyoming,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated June 21, 1779.

How long sick 5 days

Where sick at the Garrison

Disease Boils

Remarks: _____

(548) A Douglas Copyist.

| 21 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Georg Vogel

Pvt., Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated ..., 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next muster roll on file Aug 1st

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

X

Peter Vogel

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Vogel. John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corali Corali

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Vogel. Georg

2-8

Vogt Fmly

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597-274 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

7 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Yorktown Creek

July 10, 1779.

Appointed March 3, 1779

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 3

(548h) A Young Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Name: [illegible]

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted [illegible] ..... 17

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

---

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

---

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted [illegible] 17

Term of enlistment [illegible] years

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

---

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.** |

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted [illegible] 17

Term of enlistment ..... [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

369

Voimard Joseph

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Surgeon Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597-5-7-4 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5-5-1-3 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5-5-5-4 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

V | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Voinard.

Dragoon { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

Nov Dec 1778 Jan Feby

March April May June 1779.

Roll dated Muster roll July 18, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment ...

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1779

Member

(543) Copyist.

V | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

+Joseph Voinnardt

Dragoon. { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsfield

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Commd Armand

(543) Copyist.

J | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Voisinard

Dragoon, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col Armand.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Carpentors

Feby 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

375

Vonnardt. Joseph

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Dragoon | Dragoon |

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Vonnard, Joseph

✓ 37

Asst. Thomas

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35925772 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Of | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hart

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from time of enlistment

till July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Valley Forge

July 18, 1779.

Appointed March 18, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Remarks: Recruited July 4

(543*h*) Augusta Copyist.

332

Hanty Jacob

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pvt. Trans.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 5 9 7 - 7 7 7 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps
Light Dragoons.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Hayes

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps.

**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Enlistment

till July 1, 1779

Roll dated Hackensack Camp

July 11, 1779

Appointed August 24, 1779

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Received Clothing

(5434) Copyist.

✓ 373

Hat James

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35975742

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Of | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

James Hart

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from Time of Inlistment

July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Notting Creek

July 10, 1779.

Appointed March 17, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

(543h) Copy.

Vol 372 Daniel

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Final Form

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 357-75-7249 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Of | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Ofels

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War.**

from [illegible] 1, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 1, 1779.

Appointed [illegible], 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Deserted June 17

(5434) Copyist.

Vi 375

Martin John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 9 7 5 6 3 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

_____

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

(543)

376

Steiner Jacob

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35775702 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Of | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jacob Stewart

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from [illegible] 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] 1779.

Appointed [illegible] 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted [illegible] , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Recruited [illegible]

(5434) A. Douglas Copyist.

37

Werner Nuthelm

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| K 3597 - 1 - 2 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1 0.

Book Mark:

See also

IV | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Wilhelm Werner

Corpl., { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Pennsylvania Feby 24, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armine

(543)

Copyist.

378

Wiseman Henry

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975665 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

| 21 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Henry Weseman

Pvt., Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camito Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted July 27, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

H. Weseman

(543)

Copyist.

379

Hessman Martin

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597-596 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5719 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Martin Wiseman

Pa., { Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Clarke

(543)

Copyist.

| Pvt. | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Martin Weisenman

Pvt., { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Fishkill

June 23, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted July 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug 79

Wm Thomas



Copyist

380

Weissner Sinding

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| R35975 614 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| 2 V | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Ludwig Wiedmer

Pvt., { Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 15, 17.

Appointed ....., 17.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted July 30th

J M Spencer

(543) Copyist.

381

Hilbert Albrecht

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 9 7 5 6 7 0 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Albrecht Wilbt

Pt., { Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted [illegible] , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Sept. 17[illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

382

Wild John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35975743 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Pt | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Auld

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

(**Revolutionary War,**

from time of Inlistment

1st July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming Creek

July 1st, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Remarks:

A Douglas

(543h) Copyist.

383

Wilhausen Henry

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dragoon | Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35975557 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

11 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Willhäuser

Dragoon { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1779.

Roll dated Germantown Feby 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

354

Williams, Thomas

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dragoon | Dragoon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 9 7 5 4 7 | 26 |
| 2 - 5 1 4 | 27 |
| 3 - - - - | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

M | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Williams

Dragoon { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons, commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Carnuto

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next muster roll to file Dec. 1779

Armand

(543) Copyist.

11 | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Williams

Dragoon. { Capt. Carl Marekle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

For Dec 1778 and [illegible] 1779

March April May & June, 1779

Roll dated Wappings Creek

July 18, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned ; 17

Enlisted May 15 , 1779

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Pvt

Thomas Williams

Dragoon, { Capt. Carl Marekle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col Armand.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779.

Roll dated Germantown Feby 24 , 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted from 10th of December 1779

(543)

Commissary

385

Mellner John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 35 7 7 5 7 6 5 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Pf

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** **Continental Troops.**

John Hallmer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Recruits of Colonel Armand's Independent Corps,

**Revolutionary War,**

from June 1st 1779

to July 1, 17 79.

Roll dated Stirling Creek

July 11, 17 79.

Appointed March 30 1779

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Remarks: Deserted July 8

(5438) A. Douglas Asst. Adj. Gen.

386

White James

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3.97.543 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 7.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Vr | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Jean Voite

Pvt. | Capt. Louis de Sigoigne's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined regt

Tardiman

(543) Copyist.

+ 357

Wolf Anton

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Infantry

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 W 7 F 5 6 4 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Continental
Light Dragoons. Troops.

Antoni Wolff

Pvt. | Capt. George Schaffner's Company
of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps
commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated
May 15, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted May 15, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Christian Wolff

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]8

Roll dated [illegible]

Nov 3, 17[illegible]8

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 79

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

255

Wolf. Antoni

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wolf. Anton

Vol 354

Vol Armand's

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Armand's Legion

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 354 756 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Wells

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78

Roll dated ____, 17__

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Joined Col. Armand's Corps

Samuel Wells

(543)

Copyright

300

Knight James

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Augusta Augusta

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 13 9 5 5 4 2 6 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5 5 1 5 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

**Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** **Continental Troops.**

Daniel Wright

Dragoon. (Capt. Carl Marshe's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

Appointed [illegible] 17

Commissioned [illegible] 17

Enlisted [illegible] 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]



Copyright

11 | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

James Wright

Dragoon. | Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of August, 1779

Roll dated Quarters

Sept 6, 1779

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll at Dec 1779

(643)

Copyr

W | **Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Wright

Dragoon, { Capt. Carl Marckle's Independent Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Col Armand.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Roll dated Germantown

Feby 24 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O Whitney



Copyist.

301

# Zeiss, Henry

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3795 720 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Horse Serv.

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated June 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 8, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyright

Ziedeklauen, John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

Capt. George Schaffner's Company of Ch. and of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of ____ 17__

Roll dated ____ 17__

Appointed ____ 17__

Commissioned ____ 17__

Enlisted ____ 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(543) Copyist.

393

Zimerman. John

# Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cavalry | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Zimmerman, John

Z. 1201

# Zimmerman, John

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35 925 716 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 8 6 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month [illegible], 17[illegible]8.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]8.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

| | Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops. |
|---|---|---|

John Zimmerman

[illegible], Capt. George Schaffner's Chasseur Company of the Indpt. Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted May 14, 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

395 End

# Zipsell, John

## Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3597575 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1

Armand's Indpt. Corps Light Dragoons. | Continental Troops.

John Tyrrell

Pvt., { Capt. Claudius de Bert's Company of the Independent Corps commanded by Col. Armand.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camito Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

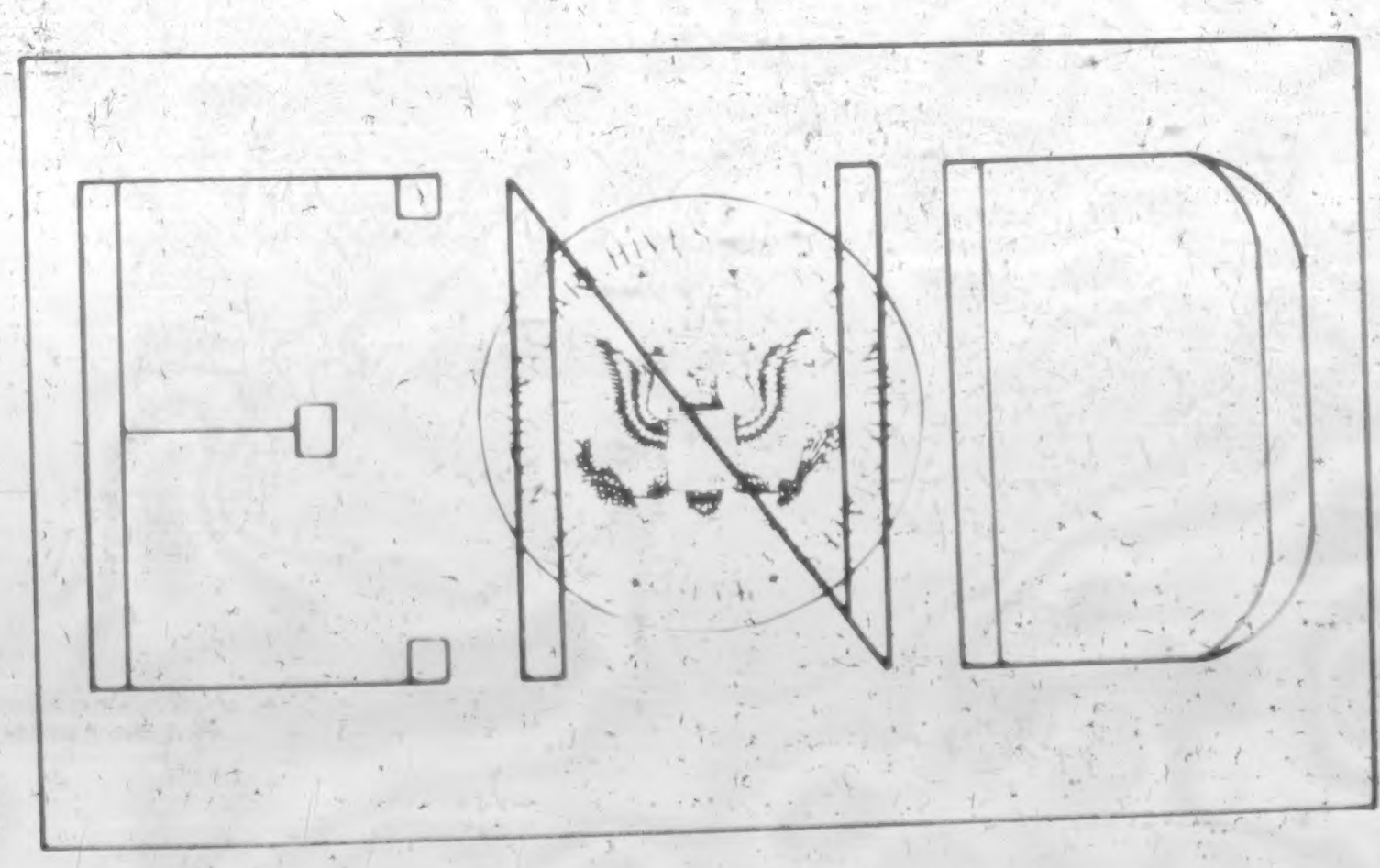
(543) Copyist.

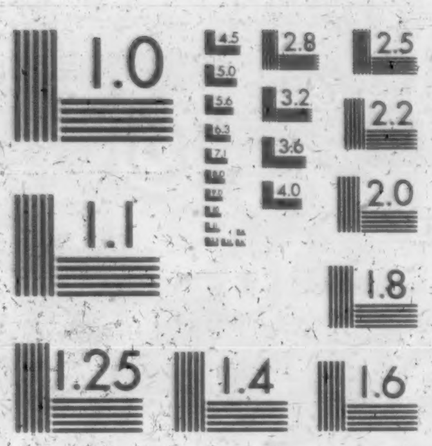
MICROCOPY

801

ROLL

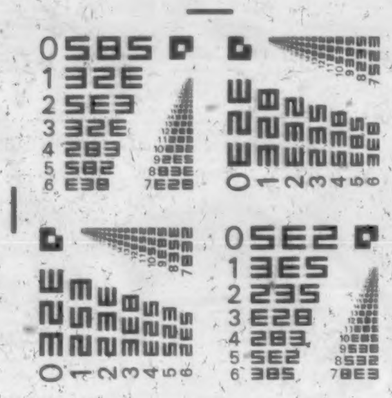
62






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER